



## COVER PHOTO

Cover photo by David Dauphinee, taken from Cushing Flat,  
of the sun setting on the North River



## **2000 Town Report**

### **Dedicated to Dr. Donald W. Brown**



The 2000 Annual Town Report is dedicated to the memory of Donald W. Brown in recognition of his many years of dedicated public service to the Town of Scituate. From 1969 to 1975 and 1986 to 1988, Dr. Brown served on the Advisory Committee. He was first elected to the Board of Selectmen in 1980. After serving one term, he took a brief hiatus and returned in 1989 for an additional three terms. Dr. Brown most recently served on the Waterways Commission. The Town will be forever grateful for his contributions to Town Government and the citizens of Scituate.





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018 with funding from  
Boston Public Library



# THUMB INDEX

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen, Town Administrator, Moderator, Advisory Committee, Accountant, Assessors, Treasurer/Collector, Town Clerk, (Town Meetings, Births, Marriages, Deaths) Conservation Commission, Planning Board, Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Registrars, Archives, Capital Planning, Town Counsel, Public Building Commission, Grants Committee

1

## PUBLIC SAFETY

Police, Fire, Inspections, Harbormaster, Animal Shelter, Shellfish, Waterways, Plymouth County Mosquito Control, County Cooperative Extension

2

## PUBLIC WORKS

Department of Public Works, Traffic Rules & Regulations

3

## SCHOOLS

School Committee, Superintendent, Directory, Committee Meetings, H.S. Honor Roll, Graduating Class, Scholarships, South Shore Regional Vocational Technical H.S.

4

## HUMAN SERVICES

Health, Council on Aging, Commission on Disabilities,

5

## CULTURAL/RECREATION

Library Director, Library Trustees, Recreation, Historical, Beautification

6

## PLUS

Appointments: Selectmen, Town Administrator, Town Moderator; Elected Officials; Index

7

## **TOWN OF SCITUATE**

- Established: July 1, 1633
- Incorporated: 1636
- Plymouth County
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## **TYPE OF GOVERNMENT – TOWN MEETING**

- Annual Town Meeting - First Monday in March
- Election of Officers- Fourth Saturday after first Monday in March
- Total Registered Voters 2000 - 13,857
- 2000 Population 19,360

## **UNITED STATES SENATE**

- Senator Edward M. Kennedy  
Room 315, Russell Building, Washington, DC 20510
- Senator John F. Kerry  
421 Russell Building, Washington, DC 20510

## **UNITED STATES CONGRESS**

- Representative William Delahunt (Tenth Congressional District)  
Longworth House Office Building, Washington, DC 20515

## **GOVERNOR**

- A. Paul Cellucci  
The State House, Boston, MA 02133

## **SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH**

- William Galvin  
The State House, Boston, MA 02133

## **MEMBERS OF THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT**

- Senator Robert L. Hedlund,  
Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District  
Room 413E, The State House, Boston, MA 02133
- Representative Frank M. Hynes,  
Fourth Plymouth Rep. District  
Room 489, The State House, Boston, MA 02133

## **GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL**

- Christopher A. Iannella, Jr., Fourth District  
The State House, Boston, MA 02133

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**of the TOWN OFFICERS and COMMITTEES of**  
**SCITUATE**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING**  
**DECEMBER 31, 2000**

# *In Memoriam*

Patrick Anthony Soccorso  
January 8, 2000  
72 Years  
Teacher  
Coach  
School Committee

Marion B. Gunn  
January 8, 2000  
87 Years  
Teacher

Caroline H. Tilden  
January 14, 2000  
90 Years  
Scituate Public Welfare

Joan S. Hefner  
January 27, 2000  
73 Years  
School Committee

John W. Carroll  
May 1, 2000  
76 Years  
Treasurer/Collector

Wallace E. Spear  
May 8, 2000  
66 Years  
Firefighter

Margaret E. Hoey  
May 17, 2000  
95 Years  
Teacher

Samuel D. DeForest, Jr.  
June 13, 2000  
85 Years  
Advisory Board

Thomas R. Connors, Sr.  
June 15, 2000  
63 Years  
School Custodian

Catherine D. Weeks  
June 18, 2000  
75 Years  
School Committee

Douglas W. Fields, Jr.  
August 16, 2000  
76 Years  
Personnel Board  
Advisory Committee

Anne Fettig  
August 28, 2000  
95 Years  
School Cafeteria

Daniel E. Healy  
September 26, 2000  
92 Years  
School Custodian

Ribello Mario Bongarzone  
October 13, 2000  
85 Years  
Building Committee

Robert I. Francis  
December 30, 2000  
82 Years  
Harbormaster



# GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Board of Selectmen is pleased to report that two major projects are nearing completion at the close of the year 2000.

The long-awaited sewer treatment plant upgrade is in the final stage. In the very near future, the Town will be considering areas for new sewer extensions. The extensions will provide much-needed relief to many more homeowners, and the Board remains committed to finding solutions for all areas of the community in the future.

Final capping and closure of the landfill is nearing completion. The success of the new Transfer Station is evident. Residents are recycling more than ever before and our trash tonnage has decreased. The new facility allows for clean and efficient disposal.

Two major school projects are underway: Scituate High School is undergoing a major renovation, and the new Jenkins School is being reconstructed. In addition to the two school projects, planning has begun on two new fire stations. The stations will provide better response times and coverage to a majority of the Town. The Board of Selectmen extends its appreciation to the Public Building Commission for the many hours spent overseeing these construction projects.

We were fortunate that no major storms affected the Town of Scituate this year. The Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) is currently reviewing the Town's flood mapping. As these maps impact many coastal homeowners, boards and staff continue to work with FEMA to produce maps that are reflective of our storm history. The Board of Selectmen is grateful to Neil Duggan, Building Inspector/Zoning Enforcement Officer, for his expertise and diligence in this process.

The Town of Scituate welcomed a new Fire Chief this year, Chief Edward Hurley. The Board has every confidence that Chief Hurley will be successful in his new role.

In October, Chairman Ralph Crossen resigned as a member of the Board of Selectmen. We wish Mr. Crossen well in his new endeavors. The remain-

ing members chose not to hold a special election to fill the seat. The position will be filled at the Annual Town Election in March.

The Board is grateful to the many boards, commissions and committees who provide invaluable service to the Town. The individuals serving on each of the boards spend many, many volunteer hours each year and we appreciate their contribution.

Twenty-four hours every day, a great team of individuals is dedicated to carrying out the day-to-day tasks that make town government work. The Board recognizes and salutes the Town employees who often perform above and beyond their duties.

Special thanks to Town Administrator Richard Agnew, Mr. Agnew's Secretary, Sheila Manning, and Selectmen's Secretary Kimberley Donovan for their capable assistance on a daily basis. Their positions carry great responsibility, legal implications and commitment to service.

Major issues facing the Board of Selectmen in the next year include the ongoing discussions related to the return of the Greenbush Branch of the Old Colony Line, sewer extensions and flood mapping. The most critical issue, however, is the Town's financial stability. We must continue the efforts of the past year to limit borrowing and reduce debt. The Board of Selectmen looks forward to the challenges of the upcoming year.

Respectfully submitted,

Susan A. Phippen, *Chairman*  
Shawn Harris  
Richard W. Lane  
Joseph P. Norton

## TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

The Town Administrator is the Chief Administrative Officer of the Town and is responsible and accountable to the Board of Selectmen for the operation of all departments except schools.

He is the Personnel Director responsible for the administration of all personnel matters including Civil Service and labor negotiations. He appoints all department heads and employees except the Town Accountant and Town Counsel. The Town Administrator has general supervision of all departments and is responsible for keeping financial and administrative records of Town activities.

The Town Administrator has full jurisdiction over the rental and maintenance of all Town property except schools and keeps an inventory of all Town property. He is the Chief Procurement Officer of the Town and he prepares and submits the Annual Budget to the Board of Selectmen.

My thanks to the Board of Selectmen, Department Heads, Town employees and especially Sheila Manning and Kim Donovan for an enjoyable and successful year.

Respectfully Submitted,

Richard H. Agnew  
*Town Administrator*



## TOWN MODERATOR

In 2000 the Annual meeting was held in March and a Special Meeting was called in November but not held due to a lack of quorum. The annual meeting proceeded well with spirited and largely civil discussion on key issues.

This venerable institution of Town Meeting in Scituate continues to serve the town's best interests. The key to its success is the core of 500 to 600 self-selected town legislators who regularly attend Town Meeting and carefully look after the town's best interest. Though a small fraction of the registered voter's in town, they are not swayed by special or narrow interests. They are numerous enough to control the meeting.

I want to thank the Advisory and Capital Planning Committee members for the excellent work they perform advising the town meeting about the issues facing the town. These people put in many long evenings of work in preparation for town meetings, for which they deserve much credit.

Respectfully submitted,

Peter Leavitt  
*Town Moderator*

## ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Advisory Committee is composed of nine citizens appointed to staggered three-year terms by the Town Moderator. The Committee conducts hearings and makes recommendations to the voters on all matters that come before the voters at regular and special town meetings. The recommendations and comments are published in a report prior to town meeting and followed up with an oral report at town meeting.

The Advisory Committee is also responsible for overseeing the transfer of funds from the Town's Reserve Fund (\$90,000) to the individual department budgets to cover unanticipated emergencies. Without a Reserve Fund, the Town would have to call a special town meeting anytime an unforeseen emergency occurred. Any funds not utilized at the end of the fiscal year become free cash for use in the following year.

Members of the Advisory Committee also serve on the Capital Planning Committee, and as liaison to the School Committee, the Street Acceptance Committee, the Tax Committee, the Waterways Committee and the Planning Board.

Recently, the Advisory Committee has initiated an effort to set aside 2% of the Tax Levy as a rainy day savings account for the Town. This effort has received strong support from the Board of Selectmen and the Town Administrator. We anticipate that, as this fund grows, the interest received will someday reduce our requirement for borrowing, and therefore have a positive influence on our tax rate.

The Advisory Committee would like to publicly thank John E. Clancy and Robert Drew (two former Chairmen) and Henry K. Porter III for their years of service to the Committee and to the Town of Scituate.

Respectfully Submitted,

Frank C. Regan, *Chairman*  
Francis L. Colpoys, Jr., *Vice Chairman*  
Mark D'Onofrio  
Kathleen Donahue  
Marla Minier  
Andrew J. O'Brien  
Henry K. Porter III  
W. Scott Roberts

# **FINANCIAL REPORTS**

## **TOWN ACCOUNTANT**

Submitted herewith is the annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2000. This report includes the following:

1

### **GENERAL FUND**

Summary of Historical Financial Data

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance
3. Report of Appropriations and Expenditures
4. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance  
Actual vs. Budget
5. State and County Assessments

### **SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS**

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

### **CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS**

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

### **WIDOW'S WALK GOLF COURSE**

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Retained  
Earnings
3. Statement of Cash Flow

### **TRANSFER STATION ENTERPRISE FUND**

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Retained  
Earnings
3. Statement of Cash Flow

### **SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND**

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Retained  
Earnings
3. Statement of Cash Flow

### **WATER ENTERPRISE FUND**

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Retained  
Earnings
3. Statement of Cash Flow



**WATERWAYS ENTERPRISE FUND**

- 1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
- 2. Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Retained Earnings
- 3. Statement of Cash Flow

**TRUST FUNDS**

Combined Statement of Changes in Fund Balance

**GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT GROUP OF ACCOUNTS**

Statement of General Long-Term Debt  
Debt Authorized and Unissued

The following unpaid bills for Fiscal Year 2000 will be appropriated at the next town meeting:

Kopelman & Paige, P.C.	\$149.50
Harborside Shell	36.00
Health Resources	340.50
Comprehensive Environmental	225.00

Respectfully Submitted,

Mary J. Gallagher  
*Town Accountant*

**SUMMARY OF HISTORICAL FINANCIAL DATA**

**TAX RATE**

1996	15.33
1997	14.80
1998	15.19
1999	15.87
2000	13.85

**TOWN DEBT**

6/30/96	10,625,790
6/30/97	13,387,000
6/30/98	11,885,000
6/30/99	22,811,980
6/30/00	21,672,014

1

**FREE CASH**

7/1/96	1,063,831
7/1/97	1,361,556
7/1/98	2,677,846
7/1/99	1,760,978
7/1/00	1,236,315

**OUTSTANDING TAXES**

6/30/96	752,867
6/30/97	771,582
6/30/98	699,949
6/30/99	707,768
6/30/00	987,843

**LOCAL RECEIPTS**

FY 1996	4,938,718
FY 1997	5,236,439
FY 1998	6,194,657
FY 1999	4,793,952
FY 2000	3,811,657

**BUDGET BALANCES**

**CLOSED OUT**

6/30/96	428,764
6/30/97	593,555
6/30/98	1,059,618
6/30/99	592,849
6/30/00	774,760

**STATE AID  
(CHERRY SHEET)**

FY 1996	4,077,574
FY 1997	4,310,485
FY 1998	4,764,844
FY 1999	5,179,631
FY 2000	5,758,751

**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET  
ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUPS  
JUNE 30, 2000**

Schedules GF-1  
SR-1  
CP-1

	<i>Governmental Funds</i>			<i>Proprietary Funds</i>		<i>Fiduciary Fund</i>	<i>Account Group</i>	<i>(Memorandum Only)</i>	
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Golf, TransSt.Sewer, Water & Waterways	Agency and Trust	Long-Term Debt		6/30/00	6/30/99
<b>ASSETS</b>									
Cash	\$7,474,313	\$1,423,619	\$8,111,431	\$3,960,658	\$2,461,819			\$23,431,840	\$18,827,751
Deposit for ambulance billing service	1,000							1,000	
Merchandise inventory				23,178				23,178	18,443
Property, buildings, and equipment				12,759,055				12,759,055	6,820,755
Accumulated depreciation				(1,535,664)				(1,535,664)	(631,346)
Receivables:									
Real and personal property taxes	13,529,829							13,529,829	12,839,669
Provision for abatements and exemptions	(497,359)							(497,359)	(804,128)
Tax deferrals	196,240							196,240	187,297
Tax liens	343,085			378				343,463	590,784
Taxes in litigation	6,461							6,461	22,178
Tax foreclosures	138,815							138,815	111,488
Motor vehicle excise	507,481							507,481	385,264
Boat excise	98,303							98,303	96,456
User charges				201,755				201,755	221,997



Liens added to taxes				38,476	38,476	21,908
Apportioned assessments						
not yet due	131,393	70,229			201,622	165,230
Special assessments					-	-
Departmental					24,563	32,916
Reserve for uncollectible receivables				(38,855)	(38,855)	(5,954)
Due from other funds	107,557				107,557	123,464
Due from other governments	156,125	73,840			4,386,728	5,804,665
Construction in progress					18,108,858	9,352,167
Amount to be provided bonds payable					1,077,402	5,574,084
TOTAL ASSETS	\$22,193,243	\$1,567,688	\$8,111,431	\$37,674,602	\$73,110,748	\$59,755,088

## LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY

### Liabilities:

Warrants payable	\$685,464	\$34,566	\$8,741	\$207,490	\$936,261	\$366,208
Contracts payable-retainage			63,581	667,497	731,078	372,015
Payroll deductions	169,376				169,376	432,525
Other liabilities	1,138				1,138	348,950

### Deferred revenue:

Property taxes	13,236,298				13,236,298	12,250,711
Liens	343,085				343,085	590,406
Tax foreclosures	138,815				138,815	111,488
Excise	605,784				605,784	481,721
User charges					-	121,319
Liens added to taxes					-	16,384
Special assessments	131,393	70,229			201,622	165,230
Intergovernmental	107,503	73,840			181,343	122,503
Departmental and other					450,499	75,482
Due to commonwealth				50,610	399,889	
				2,905	126	2,771
Due to other funds				107,503	107,557	123,464

	Governmental Funds				Proprietary Funds		Fiduciary Fund	Account Group	(Memorandum Only)	
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Golf, TransSt.Sewer, Water & Waterways			Agency and Trust	Long-Term Debt	6/30/00	6/30/99
Obligations under capital leases				193,514					193,514	332,595
Bond and state anticipation notes payable		11,955,000		3,698,819					15,653,819	3,045,000
Bonds payable				20,594,612				1,077,402	21,672,014	22,811,980
<b>Fund Equity:</b>										
Contributed capital				6,109,301					6,109,301	2,391,749
Unreserved retained earnings				1,650,429					1,650,429	1,325,082
Reserve for:										
Encumbrances	414,731			64,612					479,343	632,168
Continuing appropriations	2,938,098			4,450,383					7,388,481	3,606,395
Expenditures	1,415,500								1,415,500	584,000
Petty cash	675	100		100					875	875
Revenue deficits				(214,331)					(214,331)	2,209,659
Debt exclusion	263,424			54,856					318,280	382,022
Federal & state grants		454,394							454,394	153,700
Res'd for appropriation		7,193							7,193	
Special revenue		927,366							927,366	833,650
Trust funds							342,416		342,416	342,517
Depreciation				36,302					36,302	26,302
Unreserved:										
Undesignated	1,768,221		(3,915,891)				1,743,897		(403,773)	5,650,498
Snow & ice deficit									-	(141,898)
Medicare tax deficit	(14,311)								(14,311)	(2,476)
Over/under assessments	(11,951)								(11,951)	(9,907)
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY</b>	<b>\$22,193,243</b>	<b>\$1,567,688</b>	<b>\$8,111,431</b>	<b>\$37,674,602</b>	<b>\$2,486,382</b>	<b>\$1,077,402</b>	<b>\$73,110,748</b>		<b>\$59,755,088</b>	

**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET  
PROPRIETARY FUND TYPES  
JUNE 30, 2000**

Schedules WW-1  
TS-1  
SE-1  
WE-1  
W-1

	Widow's Walk	Transfer Station	Proprietary Funds			(Memo Only)	
			Sewer	Water	Waterways	Total 6/30/00	Total 6/30/99
<b>ASSETS</b>							
Cash	\$83,415	\$2,701,461	\$610,103	\$349,875	\$215,804	\$3,960,658	\$4,757,043
Merchandise inventory	23,178					23,178	18,443
Property, buildings, and equipment	5,362,184	2,278,969	196,450	4,013,702	907,750	12,759,055	6,820,755
Accumulated depreciation	(354,045)	(258,389)	(55,188)	(601,113)	(266,929)	(1,535,664)	(631,346)
Receivables:							
Tax liens			378			378	378
User charges			82,972	118,783		201,755	100,678
Liens added to taxes			13,838	24,638		38,476	5,524
Reserve for uncollectible receivables			(14,217)	(24,638)		(38,855)	(5,954)
Due from other governments			3,821,666		335,097	4,156,763	5,730,825
Construction in progress			15,669,112	2,439,746		18,108,858	9,352,167
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>\$5,114,732</b>	<b>\$4,722,041</b>	<b>\$20,325,114</b>	<b>\$6,320,993</b>	<b>\$1,191,722</b>	<b>\$37,674,602</b>	<b>\$26,148,513</b>



	Proprietary Funds				(Memo Only)	
	Widow's Walk	Transfer Station	Sewer	Water	Waterways	Total 6/30/00 6/30/99

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY

Liabilities:

Warrants payable	\$23,784	\$34,394	\$29,521	\$110,978	\$8,813	\$207,490	\$52,248
Contracts payable-retainage			630,722	36,775		667,497	320,007
Other liabilities						-	30
Deferred revenue	50,610					50,610	42,566
Due to commonwealth	2,905					2,905	2,639
Due to other funds	107,503					107,503	122,503
Obligations under capital leases	193,514					193,514	332,595
Bond and state anticipation notes payable			3,698,819			3,698,819	500,000
Bonds payable	4,305,000	44,000	12,672,365	3,453,247	120,000	20,594,612	17,237,896

Fund Equity:

Contributed capital		1,881,920	2,148,679	1,943,702	135,000	6,109,301	2,391,749
Unreserved retained earnings	431,416	(1,134,935)	1,044,125	645,804	664,019	1,650,429	1,325,082

Reserve for:									
Encumbrances	16,735	12,677	35,200		64,612	47,084			
Continuing appropriations	4,094,258	33,350	95,287	227,488	4,450,383	1,153,655			
Petty cash				100	100	100			
Revenue deficits	(214,331)				(214,331)	2,209,659			
Debt exclusion		54,856			54,856	382,022			
Federal & state grants					-	2,376			
Depreciation				36,302	36,302	26,302			

TOTAL LIABILITIES AND									
FUND EQUITY	\$5,114,732	\$4,722,041	\$20,325,114	\$6,320,993	\$1,191,722	\$37,674,602	\$26,148,513		

**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
GENERAL FUND  
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND  
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE  
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2000**

<b>Property Taxes</b>		
Real Estate	23,990,599.93	
Personal	273,612.47	
Tax Liens Redeemed	220,632.30	
Tax Foreclosures	5,000.00	
Taxes in Litigation	15,717.08	
Tax Deferrals Collected	17,217.80	
Payments in Lieu of Taxes	12,191.62	\$24,534,971.20
<b>Motor and Boat Excise</b>		
Motor Vehicle Excise	1,859,596.48	
Boat Excise	36,725.97	1,896,322.45
<b>Penalties and Interest</b>		
Property Taxes	98,481.86	
Motor Vehicle Excise	40,367.80	
Tax Liens	52,784.13	
Other	6,182.99	197,816.78
<b>Charges for Services</b>		
Animal Shelter	9,922.50	
Ambulance Receipts	358,502.47	368,424.97
<b>Fees</b>		
Assessors:		
Other	815.00	
Town Administrator:		
Photocopies	256.75	
Treasurer/Collector:		
Municipal Lien Certificates	17,950.00	
Town Clerk:		
Street Listings	3,260.00	
By-law and Zoning Maps	2,930.00	
Financing Statements	2,153.00	
Certified Copies	8,480.00	
Voter Certificates	85.00	
Other	4,005.98	
Conservation:		
Hearings	15,627.30	
Zoning Board of Appeals:		
Hearings	3,025.00	
Planning Board:		
Hearings	4,173.75	
Police:		
Photocopies	917.01	
Administrative Fees	9,454.00	



Fire:		
Other	16,513.00	
Building Inspector:		
Building Certificates	1,729.00	
Board of Health:		
Percolation Tests	15,715.00	107,089.79
<b>State Revenue</b>		
Abatements to Veterans, Surviving Spouses, Elderly	54,821.00	
Veterans' Benefits	12,977.08	
Lottery, Beano, and Charity	1,414,702.00	
Highway Fund	151,791.00	
School Aid Chapter 70	2,885,532.00	
Additional Assistance	1,101,119.00	
Charter School Reimbursement	501.00	
School Transportation	137,677.00	
State Owed Land	132.00	
State-Non-Contr Pensions Reimbursement - Ed. Foster Rd. Bridge	104,500.00	
FEMA - Worcester Fire reimbursement	2,906.15	5,891,187.23
<b>Licenses and Permits</b>		
Selectmen:		
Alcoholic Beverages	31,490.00	
Other	7,124.00	
Town Administrator:		
Beach Stickers	99,659.00	
Town Clerk:		
Marriage Licenses	1,545.00	
Dog Licenses	13,566.00	
Clam & Mussel Permits	3,502.00	
Raffles & Bazaars	80.00	
Pole Locations	220.00	
Other	710.00	
Police:		
Pistol Permits/Other	3,100.00	
Inspections:		
Gas Permits	20,690.00	
Wire Permits	20,220.00	
Building Permits	87,521.00	
Certificate of Occupancy	1,045.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures:		
Other	760.00	
Board of Health:		
Sewerage Permits	13,950.00	
Pump & Haul Sewerage Permits	1,150.00	
Rubbish Removal Permits	250.00	
Swimming Pools	500.00	
Installers Permits	16,075.00	
Food Service Permits	6,563.00	
Other	1,606.00	331,326.00

<b>Departmental and Other Revenue</b>			
Special Assessments	14,229.19		
Rent	82,946.93		
Town Administrator:			
Telephone/Vending Commissions	218.22		
Treasurer/Collector:			
Other	6,153.42		
Police:			
Restitution	681.60		
School:			
Other	8,135.40		
DPW:			
Other	6,701.90		
Reimbursement for Police Training	1,950.00		
Prior Year Appropriation Returns	1,696.86		
Insurance Proceeds	3,446.19	126,159.71	
<b>Fines and Forfeits</b>			
Court	9,381.62		
Parking Fines	26,065.00		
Moving Violation Fines	19,118.26		
Library	12,434.73		
Motor Vehicle Excise			
Clearing Account	11,980.00	78,979.61	
<b>Investment Income</b>			
Earnings on Investments	693,346.30	693,346.30	\$34,225,624.04
<b>Expenditures (see schedule GF-3)</b>			32,948,993.21
<b>Excess(deficiency) of revenues over expenditures</b>			1,276,630.83
<b>Other Financing Sources(Uses)</b>			
Transfers from Special Revenue	438.13		
Transfer from Capital Project Funds	1,062.21		
Transfers from Animal Shelter Trust	8,000.00		
Transfer from Enterprise Funds	156,039.32		
Transfer from Stabilization Fund	719,000.00		
Premium on Sale of Notes Payable	25,165.12		
Transfer to Stabilization Fund	(540,155.16)		
Transfer to Conservation Funds	(5,500.00)		
Transfer to Capital Project Funds	(30,000.00)		
Transfer to Enterprise Funds	(975,140.72)		
Transfer to Special Revenue	(203,714.23)	(844,805.33)	(844,805.33)
<b>Excess(deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses</b>			431,825.50
<b>Fund Balance July 1, 1999</b>			6,342,562.10
<b>Fund Balance June 30, 2000</b>			<u><u>\$6,774,387.60</u></u>

TOWN OF SCITUATE  
GENERAL FUND  
REPORT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES  
FISCAL YEAR 2000

Department	Carry Over FY 99	Appropriation	Transfer In	Available Funds	Transfer Out	Expended	Carry Forward to New Year	Closed to Revenue
SELECTMEN								
Personal Services		\$35,615.00	\$947.30	\$36,562.30		\$36,562.30		\$0.00
Purchase of Services		19,750.00		19,750.00		17,812.35		1,937.65
Legal Services		25,000.00	11,990.00	36,990.00		36,990.00		0.00
Litigation		50,000.00	10,000.00	60,000.00		60,000.00		0.00
Materials & Supplies		2,050.00		2,050.00		1,963.22		86.78
South Shore Coalition		2,000.00	2,000.00	4,000.00			4,000.00	0.00
Article 4 STM 7/97 Street acceptance	43,736.02			43,736.02		1,916.00	41,820.02	0.00
Article 23 \ATM 99 Land Acquisition	589,700.00	695,000.00		1,284,700.00		662,131.60	622,568.40	0.00
Article 35 Intergovernmental recycling	633,436.02	4,000.00		4,000.00			4,000.00	0.00
		833,415.00	24,937.30	1,491,788.32	0.00	817,375.47	672,388.42	2,024.43
TOWN ADMINISTRATOR								
Personal Services		109,810.00	6,609.74	116,419.74		116,419.74		0.00
Purchase of Services	55.04	13,400.00		13,455.04		10,736.63	1,153.00	1,565.41
Labor Counsel		20,000.00		20,000.00		17,350.00		2,650.00
Materials & Supplies		1,200.00		1,200.00		665.26		534.74
Salary Adjustments		16,000.00		16,000.00	16,000.00			0.00
Article 7/96-Collective bargaining	10,000.00			10,000.00	2,858.01		7,141.99	0.00
Article 40/95-Stewart pension	10,055.04	13,000.00		13,000.00		13,000.00		0.00
		173,410.00	6,609.74	190,074.78	18,858.01	158,171.63	8,294.99	4,750.15



Department	Carry Over FY 99	Appropriation	Transfer In	Available Funds	Transfer Out	Expended	Carry Forward to New Year	Closed to Revenue
ADVISORY BOARD								
Personal Services		1,400.00		1,400.00		459.00		941.00
Purchase of Services		1,940.00		1,940.00		1,677.10		262.90
Materials & Supplies		35.00		35.00				35.00
	0.00	3,375.00	0.00	3,375.00	0.00	2,136.10	0.00	1,238.90
RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS		90,000.00		90,000.00	87,930.00			2,070.00
TOWN ACCOUNTANT								
Personal Services		97,871.00	1,977.34	99,848.34		99,848.34		0.00
Purchase of Services	300.00	5,915.00		6,215.00		4,902.76	1,219.99	92.25
Materials & Supplies	710.30	2,100.00		2,810.30		1,494.61	1,150.00	165.69
Capital	6,761.25			6,761.25		6,761.25		0.00
Bills of Prior Years		8,235.00	435.50	8,670.50		8,670.50		0.00
Article 3 STM 10/99 Accting system		170,000.00		170,000.00		95,074.36	74,925.64	0.00
	7,771.55	284,121.00	2,412.84	294,305.39	0.00	216,751.82	77,295.63	257.94
ASSESSORS								
Personal Services		122,514.00		122,514.00		118,483.00		4,031.00
Purchase of Services	225.00	10,550.00		10,775.00		5,351.06		5,423.94
Materials & Supplies	49.31	1,000.00		1,049.31		878.34		170.97
Capital		1,500.00		1,500.00		1,426.00		74.00
Revaluation	48,335.00			48,335.00		25,870.00	22,465.00	0.00
	48,609.31	135,564.00	0.00	184,173.31	0.00	152,008.40	22,465.00	9,699.91
TREASURER/COLLECTOR								
Personal Services		170,080.00	7,715.73	177,795.73		177,795.73		0.00
Purchase of Services		44,445.00		44,445.00		33,037.52		11,407.48
Materials & Supplies		8,800.00		8,800.00		5,578.27	1,355.83	1,865.90
Capital	15,275.00	5,650.00		20,925.00		5,436.00	9,425.00	6,064.00
	15,275.00	228,975.00	7,715.73	251,965.73	0.00	221,847.52	10,780.83	19,337.38

ADMINISTRATION									
Personal Services		6,872.00	2,266.62	9,138.62	9,138.62			9,138.62	0.00
Purchase of Services	4,120.00	85,600.00	2,620.00	92,340.00				81,306.34	5,007.66
Materials & Supplies		4,200.00		4,200.00				4,047.83	152.17
	4,120.00	96,672.00	4,886.62	105,678.62		0.00		94,492.79	5,159.83
TAX TITLE FORECLOSURE									
		20,000.00		20,000.00				10,852.00	9,148.00
TOWN CLERK									
Personal Services		78,088.00		78,088.00				77,840.51	247.49
Purchase of Services	2,410.00	22,250.00		24,660.00				18,941.66	161.54
Material & Supplies		2,950.00		2,950.00				2,712.37	135.54
Article 4.f/98-Voting booths	304.00			304.00				105.00	0.00
Article 2/99-Census 2000	1,600.00			1,600.00				1,600.00	0.00
	4,314.00	103,288.00	0.00	107,602.00		0.00		99,599.54	544.57
CONSERVATION									
Personal Services		63,885.00		63,885.00				60,578.48	3,306.52
Purchase of Services	780.00	19,450.00		20,230.00				3,156.19	1,580.87
Material & Supplies	409.55	3,000.00		3,409.55				3,292.96	116.59
	1,189.55	86,335.00	0.00	87,524.55		0.00		67,027.63	5,003.98
PLANNING BOARD									
Personal Services		70,113.00		70,113.00				69,588.66	524.34
Purchase of Services	2,150.00	6,325.00	3,000.00	11,475.00				8,835.73	243.95
Material & Supplies		1,000.00		1,000.00				925.70	74.30
Capital		1,000.00		1,000.00				961.30	38.70
Article 11/86-Update master plan	1,000.00			1,000.00				1,000.00	0.00
Article 4.e/98-Master plan	47,915.00			47,915.00				6,235.00	0.00
Article 4.j/99-Subdivision rules		30,000.00		30,000.00				3,919.92	0.00
	51,065.00	108,438.00	3,000.00	162,503.00		0.00		90,466.31	881.29

Department	Carry Over FY 99	Appropriation	Transfer In	Available Funds	Transfer Out	Expended	Carry Forward to New Year	Closed to Revenue
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS								
Personal Services		3,800.00		3,800.00		3,421.60		378.40
Purchase of Services		960.00		960.00		414.36		545.64
Materials & Supplies		140.00		140.00		105.07		34.93
	0.00	4,900.00	0.00	4,900.00	0.00	3,941.03	0.00	958.97
INSURANCE-PROPERTY		206,000.00		206,000.00		191,802.43		14,197.57
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	775,835.47	2,374,493.00	49,562.23	3,199,890.70	106,788.01	2,126,472.67	891,357.10	75,272.92
POLICE								
Personal Services		1,901,837.00		1,901,837.00		1,858,008.12		43,828.88
Purchase of Services	806.95	86,250.00		87,056.95		73,044.60	6,133.87	7,878.48
Material & Supplies		70,695.00		70,695.00		61,056.52	1,820.00	7,818.48
Capital		75,325.00	1,500.00	76,825.00		47,720.38	28,382.00	722.62
Article 4.d/00-Departmental equipment			20,000.00	20,000.00		19,081.42	918.58	0.00
Article 4.m/98-Police station renovations	302,123.49			302,123.49		302,123.49		0.00
Article 4.t/99-Mobile radios		17,000.00		17,000.00		13,232.31	3,767.69	0.00
Article 4.u/99 Telephone system		17,000.00		17,000.00		17,000.00		0.00
	302,930.44	2,168,107.00	21,500.00	2,492,537.44	0.00	2,391,266.84	41,022.14	60,248.46
FIRE								
Personal Services		2,607,208.00		2,607,208.00		2,601,740.11		5,467.89
Purchase of Services		64,250.00	6,000.00	70,250.00		66,278.60	3,225.11	746.29
Materials & Supplies		113,750.00	23,700.00	137,450.00		135,985.28	1,308.90	155.82
Capital		16,100.00		16,100.00		16,099.95		0.05
Article 4.k/99-New ambulance		130,000.00		130,000.00			130,000.00	0.00
Article 4.l/99-Defibrillation unit		17,000.00		17,000.00		14,022.50	2,977.50	0.00
Article 4 STM 10/99 Minot fire station	0.00	285,000.00		285,000.00		6,782.39	278,217.61	0.00
		3,233,308.00	29,700.00	3,263,008.00	0.00	2,840,908.83	415,729.12	6,370.05



# INSPECTIONS

Personal Services	110,328.00	340.94	110,668.94	110,668.94	0.00
Purchase of Services	4,500.00		4,500.00	3,621.90	150.00
Materials & Supplies	3,800.00		3,800.00	2,438.04	1,343.08
	118,628.00	340.94	118,968.94	116,728.88	1,493.08
	0.00			0.00	746.98

# ANIMAL SHELTER

Personal Services	12,000.00		12,000.00	11,868.00	132.00
Purchase of Services	8,360.00		8,360.00	8,187.97	172.03
Materials & Supplies	4,750.00		4,750.00	4,750.00	0.00
	25,110.00	0.00	25,110.00	24,805.97	304.03
	0.00			0.00	0.00

# SHELLFISH

Personal Services	10,266.00		10,266.00	9,152.65	1,113.35
Purchase of Services	705.00		705.00	640.56	64.44
Materials & Supplies	600.00		600.00	536.34	5.41
	11,571.00	0.00	11,571.00	10,329.55	1,183.20
	0.00			0.00	58.25

# TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY

	302,930.44	51,540.94	5,911,195.38	5,384,040.07	458,302.59
					68,852.72

# SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Personal Services	71,766.35		14,070,072.35	14,152,085.94	83,498.07
Purchase of Services	171,874.87		2,382,010.87	2,162,115.51	(165,511.66)
Materials & Supplies	212,887.39		925,493.39	820,102.75	76,281.06
Capital	24,441.43		36,304.43	32,732.08	64,371.93
Article 4.k/00-PA system-Hatherly		6,000.00	6,000.00		41,018.71
Article 4.m/99 Modular classrooms			85,000.00	21,255.38	57.00
Article 5 STM 3/98-Modular classrooms	40,965.64		40,965.64	40,965.64	3,515.35
Article 4.g/98-Phase IV School technology	8,502.01		8,502.01	8,502.01	6,000.00
Article 2 STM 3/97 Hatherly school	18,500.00		18,500.00		63,744.62
Article 4.e/97-Cushing school roof	55,567.78		55,567.78	55,380.96	0.00
Article 4.p/98-Gates heating	277,549.83		277,549.83	9,962.08	18,500.00
					0.00
					186.82
					267,587.75
					0.00

Department	Carry Over FY 99	Appropriation	Transfer In	Available Funds	Transfer Out	Expended	Carry Forward to New Year	Closed to Revenue
Article 4.n/99 School electrical work		49,000.00		49,000.00			49,000.00	0.00
Article 4.o/99 Cushing PA system		25,000.00		25,000.00	6,000.00	15,148.90	3,851.10	0.00
Article 4.p/99 Gates school roof		54,000.00		54,000.00		38,728.25	15,271.75	0.00
Article 4.q/99 Phase V technology		150,000.00		150,000.00		139,583.11	10,416.89	0.00
Article 4.r/99 Three school vans		63,000.00		63,000.00		63,000.00		0.00
Article 4.s/99 Hatherly sewer		220,000.00		220,000.00		9,071.10	210,928.90	0.00
	882,055.30	17,578,911.00	6,000.00	18,466,966.30	6,000.00	17,568,633.71	869,509.07	22,823.52
SHORE SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL ASSESSMENT								
		347,617.00		347,617.00		342,849.00		4,768.00
TOTAL SCHOOLS	882,055.30	17,926,528.00	6,000.00	18,814,583.30	6,000.00	17,911,482.71	869,509.07	27,591.52
PUBLIC WORKS								
Personal Services		1,061,158.00		1,061,158.00		1,046,475.54		14,682.46
Purchase of Services	29,040.67	460,070.00		489,110.67		410,063.63	63,507.56	15,539.48
Materials & Supplies	5,077.15	197,025.00		202,102.15		181,077.35	3,890.23	17,134.57
Capital		8,600.00		8,600.00		7,559.00		1,041.00
Article 14/95 Sewer mains	16,908.70			16,908.70		16,908.70		0.00
Article 3/10-95 Renovations Jenkins school	38,500.00			38,500.00		38,500.00		0.00
Article 4.b-96 Engineering Sea St Bridge	17,095.00			17,095.00			17,095.00	0.00
Article 4.r-96 Jenkins school heating	38,416.26			38,416.26		38,416.26		0.00
Article 4.s-96 Fire station roof	22,649.00			22,649.00		22,649.00		0.00
Article 15-96 Lightship Lane	13,600.00			13,600.00			13,600.00	0.00
Article 4.j/98-Publicgrounds facility	234,889.66		50,000.00	284,889.66		24,741.25	260,148.41	0.00
Article 4.b/98-Departmental equipment	3,149.02			3,149.02	3,149.02			0.00
Article 4.o/98-Town hall basement conversion	277,805.00			277,805.00			277,805.00	0.00
Article 4.d/99-Departmental equipment		46,000.00		46,000.00		43,422.32	2,577.68	0.00
Article 4.e/99-Town ballfields	507,496.43			507,496.43		51,735.08	455,761.35	0.00
	1,204,626.89	1,772,853.00	50,000.00	3,027,479.89	81,206.72	1,803,490.43	1,094,385.23	48,397.51

SNOW & ICE CONTROL									
Personal Services		34,000.00				34,000.00		22,834.39	11,165.61
Purchase of Services		154,000.00				154,000.00		121,396.14	32,603.86
Materials & Supplies		79,200.00				79,200.00		122,429.24	(43,229.24)
	0.00	267,200.00		0.00		267,200.00	0.00	266,659.77	0.00
STREET LIGHTS & BEACONS									
Purchase of Services		137,000.00				137,000.00		113,094.63	23,905.37
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS									
	1,204,626.89	2,177,053.00	50,000.00	3,431,679.89	81,206.72	2,183,244.83	1,094,385.23	72,843.11	
BOARD OF HEALTH									
Personal Services		113,955.00	1,200.34	115,155.34		115,155.34			0.00
Purchase of Services		59,355.00		59,355.00		13,046.36	22,855.55	23,453.09	
Materials & Supplies		4,060.00		4,060.00		3,573.47	69.94	416.59	
Capital	800.00			800.00				800.00	
Article 4.15/98-Hazardous waste collection	10,000.00			10,000.00		10,000.00		0.00	
	10,800.00	177,370.00	1,200.34	189,370.34	0.00	141,775.17	22,925.49	24,669.68	
COUNCIL ON AGING									
Personal Services		107,634.00		107,634.00		104,315.81		3,318.19	
Purchase of Services	174.20	17,175.00		17,349.20		12,495.51		4,853.69	
Materials & Supplies	203.98	4,050.00		4,253.98		4,102.61		151.37	
Capital	281.99	15,500.00		15,781.99		15,290.71		491.28	
	660.17	144,359.00	0.00	145,019.17	0.00	136,204.64	0.00	8,814.53	
VETERANS SERVICES									
Personal Services		9,500.00		9,500.00		8,958.05		541.95	
Purchase of Services		52,515.00		52,515.00		46,492.38	6,014.00	8.62	
Materials & Supplies		1,650.00		1,650.00		884.91	711.00	54.09	
	0.00	63,665.00	0.00	63,665.00	0.00	56,335.34	6,725.00	604.66	



Department	Carry Over FY 99	Appropriation	Transfer In	Available Funds	Transfer Out	Expended	Carry Forward to New Year	Closed to Revenue
COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES								
Personal Services		2,071.00		2,071.00		20.25		2,050.75
Purchase of Services		1,250.00		1,250.00		16.50		1,233.50
Materials & Supplies	0.00	1,750.00	0.00	1,750.00	0.00	635.83		1,114.17
		5,071.00		5,071.00		672.58	0.00	4,398.42
<i>TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES</i>	<i>11,460.17</i>	<i>390,465.00</i>	<i>1,200.34</i>	<i>403,125.51</i>	<i>0.00</i>	<i>334,987.73</i>	<i>29,650.49</i>	<i>38,487.29</i>
LIBRARY								
Personal Services	325.00	361,248.00		361,573.00		351,383.16		10,189.84
Purchase of Services		66,325.00		66,325.00		66,324.11		0.89
Materials & Supplies		61,850.00		61,850.00		61,789.82		60.18
Capital	6,926.00	7,500.00		14,426.00		10,665.39	3,760.61	0.00
Article 4.k/98-Library interior renovations	79,800.00			79,800.00		79,800.00		0.00
Article 4.l/98-Library handicap improvements	21,420.00			21,420.00		18,971.46	2,448.54	0.00
	<i>108,471.00</i>	<i>496,923.00</i>	<i>0.00</i>	<i>605,394.00</i>	<i>0.00</i>	<i>588,933.94</i>	<i>6,209.15</i>	<i>10,250.91</i>
RECREATION								
Personal Services		127,708.00	1,210.00	128,918.00		128,352.16		565.84
Purchase of Services		2,128.00		2,128.00		1,699.34		428.66
Materials & Supplies	84.00	3,930.00	410.00	4,424.00		3,942.07		481.93
	<i>84.00</i>	<i>133,766.00</i>	<i>1,620.00</i>	<i>135,470.00</i>	<i>0.00</i>	<i>133,993.57</i>	<i>0.00</i>	<i>1,476.43</i>
BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION								
Purchase of Services		14,674.00		14,674.00		14,405.64	215.90	52.46
HISTORICAL SOCIETY								
Purchase of Services		57,125.00		57,125.00		52,429.71	3,200.00	1,495.29
<i>TOTAL RECREATION &amp; RESOURCES</i>	<i>108,555.00</i>	<i>702,488.00</i>	<i>1,620.00</i>	<i>812,663.00</i>	<i>0.00</i>	<i>789,762.86</i>	<i>9,625.05</i>	<i>13,275.09</i>

DEBT AND INTEREST						
Principal on Long-term Debt	597,732.00	597,732.00	532,732.00	65,000.00		
Interest on Long-term Debt	87,848.00	87,848.00	54,849.79	32,998.21		
Interest on Short-term Debt	10,000.00	342,500.00	67,516.92	104,500.00	170,483.08	
Certification of Notes	23,910.00	38,910.00	19,630.00	19,280.00		
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	33,910.00	0.00	0.00	104,500.00	287,761.29	
NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS						
	150,000.00	150,000.00	146,586.84	3,413.16		
PLYMOUTH COUNTY RETIREMENT						
	1,273,987.00	1,273,987.00	1,273,987.00	0.00		
WORKERS COMPENSATION						
	100,000.00	100,000.00	72,285.77	0.00		
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE						
	13,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00	0.00		
CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE						
	1,422,800.00	1,422,800.00	1,249,835.86	172,964.14		
MEDICARE						
	160,000.00	5,000.00	179,311.43	(14,311.43)		
TOTAL EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	0.00	5,000.00	27,714.23	0.00	162,065.87	
STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS						
	637,877.00	637,877.00	609,266.73	28,610.27		
	3,319,373.27	33,918,495.00	164,923.51	37,402,791.78	3,457,329.53	774,760.08

**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
GENERAL FUND  
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES AND  
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE  
ACTUAL VS. BUDGET  
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2000**

	<b>Budget*</b>	<b>Actual</b>	<b>Favorable (Unfavorable)</b>
<b>Revenues</b>			
Real and personal property taxes	24,371,530.15	24,534,971.20	163,441.05
Motor & boat excise	1,794,545.00	1,896,322.45	101,777.45
Penalties and interest	268,116.00	197,816.78	(70,299.22)
Charges for services	312,983.00	368,424.97	55,441.97
Fees	125,560.00	107,089.79	(18,470.21)
Intergovernmental	5,655,820.00	5,891,187.23	235,367.23
Licenses and permits	319,255.00	331,326.00	12,071.00
Departmental and other revenue	57,326.00	126,159.71	68,833.71
Fines and forfeits	70,984.00	78,979.61	7,995.61
Investment income	460,789.00	693,346.30	232,557.30
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>33,436,908.15</b>	<b>34,225,624.04</b>	<b>788,715.89</b>
<b>Expenditures</b>			
General government	2,201,745.59	2,126,472.67	75,272.92
Public safety	5,452,892.79	5,384,040.07	68,852.72
Education	17,939,074.23	17,911,482.71	27,591.52
Public works	2,256,087.94	2,183,244.83	72,843.11
Human services	373,475.02	334,987.73	38,487.29
Culture and recreation	803,037.95	789,762.86	13,275.09
Pension and fringe benefits	3,097,072.77	2,935,006.90	162,065.87
State and county assessments	637,877.00	609,266.73	28,610.27
Debt service	962,490.00	674,728.71	287,761.29
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>33,723,753.29</b>	<b>32,948,993.21</b>	<b>774,760.08</b>
Excess(deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(286,845.14)	1,276,630.83	1,563,475.97
<b>Other Financing Sources (Uses)</b>			
Premium on sale of notes	0.00	25,165.12	25,165.12
Operating transfers in (out) from other funds	(780,053.11)	(869,970.45)	(89,917.34)
<b>Total Other Financing Uses</b>	<b>(780,053.11)</b>	<b>(844,805.33)</b>	<b>(64,752.22)</b>
Excess(deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses	(1,066,898.25)	431,825.50	1,498,723.75



**Budget Balancing Items**

Free cash appropriations	1,006,135.50
Overlay surplus appropriations	353,000.00
Carryforwards and encumbrances at Beginning of Year	3,319,373.27
Carryforwards and encumbrances at End of Year	(3,457,329.53)
Other amounts to be raised	(154,280.99)
<b>Total Budget Items</b>	<u>1,066,898.25</u>

<b>Net Budget and Actual</b>	<u><u>0.00</u></u>
------------------------------	--------------------

**Fund Balance July 1, 1999** 6,342,562.10

**Fund Balance June 30, 2000** \$6,774,387.60

\* Budget includes the current year's budget amounts, adjusted for encumbrances outstanding at the beginning and end of the period.

**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS  
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2000**

<b>Account</b>	<b>Estimated Charges</b>	<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>Over(Under) Estimates Forwarded to Fiscal 2001</b>
County Tax	\$55,508	\$55,508	-
Mosquito Control	34,883	34,830	53
Air Pollution Control	4,996	4,996	-
Metro Area Planning Council	4,236	4,236	-
RMV Non-Renewal Surcharge	-	17,840	(17,840)
Mass Bay Transit Authority	386,132	381,166	4,966
Special Education	870	-	870
	<u>\$486,625</u>	<u>\$498,576</u>	<u>\$(11,951)</u>

**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS  
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND  
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE  
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JUNE 30, 2000**

1

<b>Department</b>	<b>Fund Balance July 1, 1999</b>	<b>Revenues</b>	<b>Expenditures</b>	<b>Fund Balance June 30, 2000</b>
<b>FUND 12</b>				
<b>School Lunch</b>	\$182,782.22	\$535,027.70	\$526,095.28	\$191,714.64
<b>FUND 13</b>				
<b>Highway Improvements</b>	\$(57,567.60)	\$377,443.92 [1]	\$183,639.64	\$136,236.68
<b>FUND 14</b>				
<b>School Grants:</b>				
Title I	\$9,310.78	\$85,522.00	\$65,331.27	\$29,501.51
Idea	-	222,345.00	200,456.42	21,888.58
Immigration Act	275.46	15,000.00	4,614.57	10,660.89
Class Size Reduction	-	21,475.00	12,389.44	9,085.56
Title VI	1,221.47	7,587.00	1,300.00	7,508.47
Curriculum Study	(150.00)	13,139.00	6,324.18	6,664.82
Metco	30,683.91	173,636.00	198,168.88	6,151.03
Community Partnership	-	38,569.00	34,518.88	4,050.12
Math/Science	5,202.80	8,636.00	10,623.93	3,214.87
IEP Training	-	3,100.00	-	3,100.00
Academic Support	10,425.00	10,425.00	18,058.59	2,791.41
Drug Free School	6,839.15	12,919.00	18,104.14	1,654.01
PALMS	2,726.00	-	1,687.00	1,039.00
Technology Grant	22,655.38	-	22,626.20	29.18
Early Childhood	282.10	19,344.00	19,626.10	-
JTPA	-	41,222.67	41,222.67	-
Comprehensive Health	-	66,390.00	66,390.00	-
Chapter 188	(8,587.40)	9,642.25	1,054.85	-
Truancy Grant	-	3,200.00	3,200.00	-
Advance VIII	6,248.16	-	6,248.16	-
	\$87,132.81	\$752,151.92	\$731,945.28	\$107,339.45
<b>FUND 15</b>				
<b>School Special Revenue:</b>				
Non-resident Tuition	\$124,653.31	\$42,440.54	\$100,702.75	\$66,391.10
After School Care	50,860.36	160,217.28	184,189.82	26,887.82
Evening School	10,783.46	19,865.00	19,232.90	11,415.56
School Athletics Revolving	18,733.12	4,460.00	12,359.35	10,833.77
Insurance under \$20K	7,695.20	-	-	7,695.20
School Transportation	-	17,950.00	10,702.08	7,247.92
Summer School	454.91	16,760.00	11,507.20	5,707.71
Lost Book Account	2,977.67	-	720.73	2,256.94
Gifts	962.38	2,500.00	1,979.38	1,483.00
	\$217,120.41	\$264,192.82	\$341,394.21	\$139,919.02



FUND 16

Receipts Res'd for Appropriation

Title V Septic Program	1,465.58	25,727.49	20,000.00	7,193.07
	<u>\$1,465.58</u>	<u>\$25,727.49</u>	<u>\$20,000.00</u>	<u>\$7,193.07</u>

FUND 17

Town Grants:

Commuter Boat Study	51,636.40	115,477.51	31,685.95	135,427.96
Flood Mitigation-FEMA	51,847.50	74,000.00	84,291.20	41,556.30
Storm Water Improvement Grant	47,294.92	40,000.00 [2]	45,818.15	41,476.77
Title V Septic Loans	(88,624.20)	146,160.08	25,682.66	31,853.22
Musquashcut Pond Grant	10,000.00	10,000.00 [2]	-	20,000.00
Community Police	-	25,000.00	6,713.22	18,286.78
Arts Lottery Council	8,926.89	7,035.00	6,520.12	9,441.77
Septic Management Plan	9,003.14	-	-	9,003.14
Council on Aging Grants	8,072.75	20,450.00	20,972.54	7,550.21
COPS Fast Grant	5,258.02	-	-	5,258.02
Driftway Access Grant	-	5,000.00	510.00	4,490.00
Coastal Access Grant	-	4,400.00	-	4,400.00
Library Services Act	-	11,692.00	7,690.39	4,001.61
Library State Aide	5,127.91	21,929.73	24,332.68	2,724.96
Watch your Car	-	675.00	-	675.00
DARE Program Grant	356.10	9,700.00	9,509.26	546.84
Community Policing	12,859.49	-	12,734.61	124.88
Elections	-	576.00	576.00	-
Fire Safety Grant	-	4,532.16	4,532.16	-
Fire Wellness Program	-	400.00	400.00	-
	<u>121,758.92</u>	<u>497,027.48</u>	<u>281,968.94</u>	<u>336,817.46</u>

FUND 18

Town Special Revenue:

Workers' Compensation	293,850.46	29,492.79 [4]	-	323,343.25
Recreation Revolving	69,850.74	193,249.37	204,704.22	58,395.89
Conservation Fund	14,760.35	3,500.00 [2]	97.06	18,163.29
Library-Gifts	8,907.70	20,170.36	14,127.18	14,950.88
Perc Witness Fees	10,112.50	46,905.00	42,435.00	14,582.50
Police-DARE Program	9,149.72	6,500.00	3,701.80	11,947.92
Fire-Unmanned Ambulance	9,322.27	5,000.00	2,945.72	11,376.55
Neuter Dog Fund	4,926.97	1,900.00	1,532.00	5,294.97
Library-Lost Book Account	3,918.28	1,197.98	393.41	4,722.85
Water Conserve Kits Program	4,185.35	-	-	4,185.35
Gifts	2,345.75	410.00	500.00	2,255.75
Council on Aging-Gifts	329.96	-	-	329.96
Fire-Gifts	283.70	-	-	283.70
Insurance under \$20K	438.13	1,553.18	1,991.31 [3]	-
	<u>432,381.88</u>	<u>309,878.68</u>	<u>272,427.70</u>	<u>469,832.86</u>

[1] \$126,000 transferred from general fund.

[2] Transferred from general fund.

[3] \$438.13 transferred to general fund.

[4] \$27,714.23 transferred from general fund.

**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND  
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND  
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE  
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2000**

1

	Balance Forward	Revenues	Expenditures	Balance
High School Renov/ New School	(1,040,266.44)		2,300,175.82	(3,340,442.26)
School Heating System	87,927.01		87,927.01	0.00
Water Mains	28,424.95		28,424.95 [1]	0.00
Water Conservation	4,696.10		4,696.10 [1]	0.00
Storm Drain	108,181.00		108,181.00 [1]	0.00
Water Treatment Plant	1,062.21		1,062.21 [2]	0.00
Pump Station & Sewer Lines	27,849.57		12,240.00	15,609.57
Jenkins School Roof	54,543.16		54,543.16 [1]	0.00
Corrision Control	734,519.34		734,519.34 [1]	0.00
Ocean Drive Seawall	(288,485.31)		302,572.88	(591,058.19)
	(\$281,548.41)	\$0.00	\$3,634,342.47	(\$3,915,890.88)

[1] Transferred to Water enterprise fund.

[2] Transferred to General fund.

**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES,  
AND CHANGES IN RETAINED EARNINGS  
WIDOW'S WALK GOLF COURSE  
JUNE 30, 2000**

Operating revenue:	
User charges	\$1,207,461.60
Merchandise sales	115,556.14
Other	8,625.82
Total operating revenues	1,331,643.56
Operating expenses:	
Cost of merchandise sold	72,427.17
Personal services	171,260.31
Purchase of services	514,222.21
Materials and supplies	27,935.98
Depreciation expense	140,313.98
Total operating expenses	<u>926,159.65</u>
Operating income(loss)	405,483.91
Nonoperating revenues (expenses)	
Interest income	7,741.84
Lease income	28,053.00
Prior years' revenue deficits raised on	
2000 Tax recap	120,514.00
Debt service - interest	(248,110.00)
Capital lease interest	(28,551.92)
Total nonoperating revenues(expenses)	<u>(120,353.08)</u>
Net income (loss)	285,130.83
Retained earnings-unreserved July 1, 1999	146,284.74
Retained earnings-unreserved June 30, 2000	<u><u>\$431,415.57</u></u>



**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
WIDOW'S WALK GOLF ENTERPRISE FUND  
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOW  
FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 2000**

**1**

## Cash flow from operating activities:

Operating income(Loss)		\$405,483.91
Adjustments to reconcile net operating income to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation and amortization	140,313.98	
Increase in deferred revenue	8,044.79	
Increase in sales tax payable	265.15	
Increase in warrants payable	5,161.92	
Decrease in amount due general fund	(15,000.00)	
Decrease in amount due others	(30.00)	
Increase in merchandise inventory	(4,733.92)	
Total adjustments		<u>134,021.92</u>
Net cash provided by operating activities		<u>539,505.83</u>

## Cash flows from capital and related financing activities:

Debt service payments	(388,110.00)	
Capital lease payments	<u>(167,632.50)</u>	
Net cash used for capital and related financing activities		<u>(555,742.50)</u>

## Cash flows from investing and other activities:

Prior years' revenue deficits raised on 2000 Tax recap	120,514.00	
Interest earned on investments	7,741.84	
Lease income from restaurant	<u>28,053.00</u>	
Net cash from investing and other activities		<u>156,308.84</u>
Net cash increase for the year		<u>140,072.17</u>
Cash at beginning of year		<u>(56,657.35)</u>
Cash June 30, 2000		<u><u>\$83,414.82</u></u>

**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES,  
AND CHANGES IN RETAINED EARNINGS  
TRANSFER STATION ENTERPRISE  
JUNE 30, 2000**

Operating revenue:	
Transfer station stickers	\$309,375.00
Trash bags	165,912.88
Disposal fees	21,387.75
Total operating revenues	<u>496,675.63</u>
Operating expenses:	
Personnel services	129,328.51
Purchase of services	530,624.41
Materials and supplies	103,601.75
Depreciation expense	72,935.65
Total operating expenses	<u>836,490.32</u>
Operating income(loss)	(339,814.69)
Nonoperating revenues (expenses)	
Interest income	107,181.00
Transfer from stabilization fund	1,100,000.00
Landfill demolition debris fees	442,331.12
Debt service - interest	(5,052.00)
Landfill closure	(240,266.27)
Total nonoperating revenues(expenses)	<u>1,404,193.85</u>
Net income (loss)	<u>1,064,379.16</u>
Add:	
- Depreciation on fixed assets acquired by enterprise that reduces contributed capital from municipality	57,179.32
- Change in reserve for encumbrances	7,761.61
- State grant reserved for recycling	2,376.00
Deduct:	
- Change in reserve for continuing appropriations	(891,938.48)
- Change in reserve for revenue deficits	214,331.00
- Amount to contributed capital	<u>(1,910,125.84)</u>
Net change in unreserved retained earnings for year	<u>(1,456,037.23)</u>
Retained earnings-unreserved July 1, 1999	<u>321,102.32</u>
Retained earnings-unreserved June 30, 2000	<u><u>(\$1,134,934.91)</u></u>

**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
TRANSFER STATION ENTERPRISE FUND  
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOW  
FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 2000**

**1**

## Cash flow from operating activities:

Operating income(loss)		(\$339,814.69)
Adjustments to reconcile net operating income to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation and amortization	72,935.65	
Decrease in accounts receivable	20,107.00	
Increase in warrants payable	17,898.31	
Total adjustments		<u>110,940.96</u>
Net cash provided by operating activities		<u>(228,873.73)</u>

## Cash flows from capital and related financing activities:

Interest income	107,181.00	
Landfill demolition debris fees	442,331.12	
Transfer from stabilization fund for construction of transfer station	1,100,000.00	
Payments for equipment	(108,904.00)	
Landfill capping/closure	(240,266.27)	
Debt service payments	(64,770.00)	
Payments for construction of transfer station	<u>(1,801,221.84)</u>	
Net cash used for capital and related financing activities		<u>(565,649.99)</u>

Net cash decrease for the year	<u>(794,523.72)</u>
Cash at beginning of year	<u>3,495,984.61</u>
Cash June 30, 2000	<u><u>\$2,701,460.89</u></u>



**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES,  
AND CHANGES IN RETAINED EARNINGS  
SEWER ENTERPRISE  
JUNE 30, 2000**

Operating revenue:	
Sewer use charges	\$631,498.10
Sewer liens	76,915.35
Disposal fees	31,309.33
Sewer connection fees	10,000.00
Sewerage permits	255.00
Total operating revenues	<u>749,977.78</u>
Operating expenses:	
Personnel services	264,830.64
Purchase of services	242,138.84
Materials and supplies	49,151.47
Indirect costs	33,328.64
Depreciation expense	21,534.20
Total operating expenses	<u>610,983.79</u>
Operating income(loss)	138,993.99
Nonoperating revenues (expenses)	
Interest income	3,713.00
Sewer grant	11,456.00
Transfer from general fund(debt exclusion)	161,057.00
Transfer from general fund prior year revenue deficit raised on tax recap	114,204.00
Operating transfer from general fund	160,089.00
Premium on bond issue	1,785.00
MWPAT subsidy	638,398.59
Debt service - interest	(666,229.25)
Total nonoperating revenues(expenses)	<u>424,473.34</u>
Net income (loss)	563,467.33
Add:	
- Depreciation on fixed assets acquired by enterprise that reduces contributed capital from municipality	21,534.20
- Change in reserve for encumbrances	9,080.18
- Premium on loan from MWPAT that increases contributed capital	(1,785.00)
- Change in reserve for debt exclusion	327,166.50
Net change in unreserved retained earnings for year	<u>919,463.21</u>
Retained earnings-unreserved July 1, 1999	124,661.93
Retained earnings-unreserved June 30, 2000	<u><u>\$1,044,125.14</u></u>

**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND  
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOW  
FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 2000**

1

Cash Flow from operating activities:		
Operating Income(Loss)		\$138,993.99
Adjustments to reconcile net operating income to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation and amortization	21,534.20	
Increase in warrants payable	19,788.23	
Increase in contract retainage payable	310,714.88	
Decrease in amount due from state	1,675,080.05	
Increase in Accounts Receivable	(2,452.87)	
Total adjustments		<u>2,024,664.49</u>
Net cash provided by operating activities		<u>2,163,658.48</u>
Cash flows from capital and related financing activities:		
Interest income	3,713.00	
Sewer grant	11,456.00	
MWPAT Subsidy	638,398.59	
Transfer from general fund for debt exclusion	161,057.00	
Transfer from general fund for prior year deficit	114,204.00	
Operating transfer from general fund	160,089.00	
Bond proceeds	753,434.00	
Bond anticipation notes proceeds	3,698,819.00	
Premium on bond issue	1,785.00	
Debt service payments	(1,792,476.25)	
Payments for construction in progress	(6,331,417.42)	
Net cash used for capital and related financing activities		<u>(2,580,938.08)</u>
Net cash decrease for the year		<u>(417,279.60)</u>
Cash at beginning of year		<u>1,027,382.26</u>
Cash June 30, 2000		<u><u>\$610,102.66</u></u>

**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
STATEMENT OF REVENUES,  
EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN RETAINED EARNINGS  
WATER ENTERPRISE  
JUNE 30, 2000**

Operating revenue:	
Water use charges	\$1,583,120.34
Water liens	176,495.17
Installation and service fees	27,000.00
Miscellaneous	1,752.95
Total operating revenues	<u>1,788,368.46</u>
Operating expenses:	
Personnel services	487,115.80
Purchase of services	351,401.46
Materials and supplies	134,453.36
Intergovernmental assessment	194,683.54
Indirect costs	63,570.68
Depreciation expense	110,295.67
Total operating expenses	<u>1,341,520.51</u>
Operating income(loss)	446,847.95
Nonoperating revenues (expenses)	
Interest income	4,075.00
Transfer from capital project funds	162,724.16
Transfer from general fund	144,276.72
Transfer from stabilization fund	162,000.00
Operating transfer from general fund	305,000.00
Debt service - interest	(201,344.71)
Total nonoperating revenues(expenses)	<u>576,731.17</u>
Net income (loss)	1,023,579.12
Add:	
- Depreciation on fixed assets acquired by enterprise that reduces contributed capital from municipality	110,295.67
Deduct:	
-Portion of transfers that increases contributed capital	(357,583.08)
-Reserve for encumbrances & continuing appropriations	(130,487.00)
Net change in unreserved retained earnings for year	<u>645,804.71</u>
Retained earnings-unreserved July 1, 1999	
Retained earnings-unreserved June 30, 2000	<u><u>\$645,804.71</u></u>



**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
WATER ENTERPRISE FUND  
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOW  
FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 2000**

**1**

Cash Flow from operating activities:		
Operating Income(Loss)		\$446,847.95
Adjustments to reconcile net operating income to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation and amortization	110,295.67	
Increase in warrants payable	110,977.80	
Increase in contract retainage payable	30,015.00	
Decrease in amount due from state		
Increase in Accounts Receivable	(118,782.96)	
Total adjustments		132,505.51
Net cash provided by operating activities		579,353.46
Cash flows from capital and related financing activities:		
Interest income	4,075.00	
Transfers from capital project funds	162,724.16	
Transfer from general fund	144,276.72	
Transfer from stabilization fund	162,000.00	
Operating transfer from general fund	305,000.00	
Payments for fixed assets	(324,520.88)	
Debt service payments	(712,047.71)	
Payments for construction in progress	(745,385.89)	
Net cash used for capital and related financing activities		(1,003,878.60)
Net cash decrease for the year		(424,525.14)
Cash at beginning of year		774,400.39
Cash June 30, 2000		\$349,875.25

**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
WATERWAYS ENTERPRISE FUND  
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES,  
AND CHANGES IN RETAINED EARNINGS  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2000**

Operating revenues:		
Charges and fees:		
Slip fees	285,746.50	
Mooring registratons	76,790.00	
Mooring waiting list fees	885.00	
Marina user fees	43,382.50	
Town pier fees	31,625.00	
Tieups	14,539.00	452,968.00
Other:		
Boat excise	36,726.00	
Sale of ice	5,432.00	
Miscellaneous	555.99	42,713.99
Total operating revenues		495,681.99
Operating expenses:		
Personal services	176,836.77	
Purchase of services	101,577.90	
Materials and supplies	20,202.07	
Depreciation	68,420.90	
Total operating expenses		367,037.64
Operating income(loss)		128,644.35
Nonoperating revenues(expenses):		
Interest income	15,316.18	
Harbor dredging grant	318,928.10	
Debt service - interest	(6,540.00)	
Harbor dredging	(475,695.84)	
Total nonoperating revenues(expenses)		(147,991.56)
Net income (loss)		(\$19,347.21)
Add:		
-Depreciation on fixed assets acquired by Marina Fund that reduces contributed capital from municipality		59,348.00
-Change in reserve for encumbrance		829.01
Deduct:		
-Change in reserve for harbor dredging/floats		(99,844.01)
-Reserve for depreciation		(10,000.00)
Net increase(decrease) in retained earnings		(69,014.21)
Retained earnings- Unreserved July 1, 1999		733,033.22
Retained earnings-Unreserved June 30, 2000		\$664,019.01

**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
WATERWAYS ENTERPRISE FUND  
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOW  
FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2000**

1

Cash flow from operating activities:		
Operating income		\$128,644.35
Adjustments to reconcile net operating income to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation	68,420.90	
Increase in warrants payable	1,416.30	
Total adjustments		<u>69,837.20</u>
Net cash provided by operating activities		<u>198,481.55</u>
Cash flows from capital and related financing activities:		
Harbor dredging grant from state	318,928.10	
Interest income	15,316.18	
Increase in amount due from state for harbor dredging	(101,018.88)	
Harbor dredging	(475,695.84)	
Principal repayments	(24,000.00)	
Interest paid	(6,540.00)	
Net cash used for capital and related financing activities		<u>(273,010.44)</u>
Net cash decrease for the year		<u>(74,528.89)</u>
Cash at beginning of year		<u>290,232.77</u>
Cash June 30, 2000		<u><u>\$215,703.88</u></u>



**TOWN OF SCITUATE**  
**TRUST FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TREASURER**  
**COMBINED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2000**

	Fund Balance 6/30/99	Additions to Principal	Investment Income	Expenditures	Fund Balance 6/30/00	Expendable Funds	Non-Expend. Funds
SCHOLARSHIP TRUST FUNDS							
Feinberg Scholarship Trust	\$1,327.75		\$69.28		\$1,397.03	(102.97)	\$1,500.00
Murray Northey Fund	158,392.66		7,898.40	2,200.00	164,091.06	5,800.00	158,291.06
Scituate Women's Club Trust	24.63		1.28		25.91	15.91	10.00
Mary Devereaux Scholarship	10,528.62	418.76	293.90	250.00	10,991.28	5,991.28	5,000.00
Mary E. LeClaire Scholarship	52,450.29		2,679.34	1,050.00	54,079.63	14,079.63	40,000.00
Kelly Family Scholarship	9,764.27		509.51		10,273.78	5,273.78	5,000.00
Leroy E. Fuller Scholarship	68,166.03		3,686.73		71,852.76	3,893.03	67,959.73
J. Driscoll Memorial	15,474.71	2,050.00	860.68		18,385.39	18,385.39	
Paul Callis Fund	377.98		19.72		397.70	397.70	
Thomas A. Watson Fund	10,638.84	500.00	562.79		11,701.63	11,701.63	
TOTAL SCHOLARSHIP TRUST FUNDS	327,145.78	2,968.76	16,581.63	3,500.00	343,196.17	65,435.38	277,760.79
CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS							
Clara T. Bates	2,427.68		126.68		2,554.36	2,354.36	200.00
Charles E. Jenkins	4,854.13		253.30		5,107.43	3,507.43	1,600.00
Emeline A. Jacobs	893.93		46.64		940.57	840.57	100.00
Union Cemetery Fund	25,755.70	3,500.00	1,404.35		30,660.05	30,660.05	0.00
TOTAL CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS	33,931.44	3,500.00	1,830.97	0.00	39,262.41	37,362.41	1,900.00
ASSISTANCE TRUST FUNDS							
Cornelia M. Allen	10,435.11		540.36	300.00	10,675.47	5,675.47	5,000.00
George O. Allen	824.64		43.03		867.67	367.67	500.00

Benjamin T. Ellms	6,658.78	345.73	125.00	6,879.51	2,879.51	4,000.00
Ella G. Gardner	10,454.48	541.36	300.00	10,695.84	1,587.84	9,108.00
Eliza Jenkins	4,874.75	252.95	100.00	5,027.70	2,027.70	3,000.00
Hanna Dean Miller	3,215.70	167.81		3,383.51	1,430.51	1,953.00
Scituate Welfare Trust	694.02	36.21		730.23	530.23	200.00
Lucy O. Thomas	2,124.18	110.84		2,235.02	1,235.02	1,000.00
Sara J. Wheeler	2,117.27	110.48		2,227.75	1,227.75	1,000.00
Ann Marie Millen	13,530.61	701.87	300.00	13,932.48	2,089.35	11,843.13
TOTAL ASSISTANCE TRUST FUNDS	54,929.54	2,850.64	1,125.00	56,655.18	19,051.05	37,604.13

LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS						
Scituate Public Library	6,986.30	365.92		7,352.22	7,074.34	277.88
Ella G. Gardner	4,427.80	231.06		4,658.86	3,658.86	1,000.00
Madeline Ellis	4,408.28	230.02		4,638.30	3,872.30	766.00
Konihasset Boat Club	1,866.15	97.39		1,963.54	1,501.54	462.00
Frederick A. Fenger	40,973.75	2,027.31	10,395.93	32,605.13	22,605.13	10,000.00
E. Foster Pierce	756.82	39.50		796.32	796.32	
Elsie F. Turner Trust	1,111.92	58.02		1,169.94	531.82	638.12
Robert Tilden Memorial	3,629.39	197.92	610.00	4,437.31	2,176.31	2,261.00
Lydia Tilden Memorial	2,378.63	124.14		2,502.77	2,502.77	0.00
Allen Memorial Fund	5,929.89	309.43		6,239.32	4,239.32	2,000.00
TOTAL LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS	72,468.93	3,680.71	10,395.93	66,363.71	48,958.71	17,405.00

PARK TRUST FUNDS						
Everett Torry Park Fund	1,460.28	76.21		1,536.49	1,236.49	300.00
Beautification Tree Fund	6,285.35	377.53	5,221.20	3,088.53	3,088.53	
TOTAL PARK TRUST FUNDS	7,745.63	453.74	5,221.20	4,625.02	4,325.02	300.00

VARIOUS OTHER TRUST FUNDS						
Civil War Veterans Trust	998.35	11.81		1,010.16	(10.56)	1,020.72
Jesse Leroy Baugh	859.56	44.84		904.40	704.40	200.00
Driftway Conservation Fund	39,813.53	2,077.63	607.00	43,284.16	43,284.16	

	Fund Balance 6/30/99	Additions to Principal	Investment Income	Expenditures	Fund Balance 6/30/00	Expendable Funds	Non-Expend. Funds
Stabilization Fund	2,350,678.12	540,155.16 *	69,136.67	1,981,000.00 [2]	978,969.95	978,969.95	0.00
400th Anniversary Fund	740.50		38.63		779.13	353.83	425.30
Animal Shelter Fund	60,580.58	10,184.60	3,149.35	17,543.57 [1]	56,370.96	56,370.96	
Law Enforcement Trust Fund	10,475.00	27.50	105.72		10,608.22	10,608.22	
Senior Shuttle Gift Account	12,762.00		665.97		13,427.97	7,627.97	5,800.00
Lighthouse Gift Account	2,351.89	6,000.00	214.94	7,006.47	1,560.36	1,560.36	0.00
Mann House Gift Account	1,629.34	4,200.00	171.75	1,599.51	4,401.58	4,401.58	0.00
Catherine McGowan Fund	63.61		3.33		66.94	66.94	
William McGowan Sr. Fund	3,556.66		185.60		3,742.26	3,742.26	
Scituate Cable TV Fund	150,551.69	51,414.31	12,770.60	31,122.86	183,613.74	183,613.74	
I-Net Cable System Utilization	101,768.11				101,768.11	101,768.11	
Handicap Parking Fines		855.00			855.00	855.00	
Health Claims Trust	167,170.23		7,676.92		174,847.15	174,847.15	
TOTAL VARIOUS OTHER TRUST FUNDS	2,903,999.17	614,836.57	96,253.76	2,038,879.41	1,576,210.09	1,568,764.07	7,446.02
TOTAL ALL TRUST FUNDS	\$3,400,220.49	\$623,562.18	\$121,651.45	\$2,059,121.54	\$2,086,312.58	\$1,743,896.64	\$342,415.94

[1] \$8,000 transfer to general fund

[2] \$719,000 transferred to general fund, \$162,000 to water enterprise, \$1.100,000 to landfill enterprise.

\* Transfer from general fund



**TOWN OF SCITUATE**  
**GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT GROUP OF ACCOUNTS**  
**STATEMENT OF LONG-TERM DEBT**  
**INCLUDING ENTERPRISE FUNDS**

**INSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT:**

	Original Amount	Interest Rate	Date of Issue	Annual Principal Payment	Year Due	Amount	Outstanding Balance June 30, 2000
School - Roofs	520,000	5.71%	8-15-91	56,000.00	2000	56,000.00	56,000.00
Departmental Equipment	238,000	4.10%	3-1-93	27,000.00	2001	27,000.00	
				22,000.00	2002	22,000.00	49,000.00
Municipal Building Repairs	164,000	4.09%	3-1-93	17,000.00	2001	17,000.00	
				16,000.00	2002	16,000.00	33,000.00
Sewer Construction - Treatment Plt Improvements	300,000	4.24%	3-1-93	32,000.00	2001	32,000.00	
				31,000.00	2002	31,000.00	
				44,000.00	2003	44,000.00	107,000.00
Tide Gates	97,500	5.73%	9-1-94	11,000.00	2000-2002	33,000.00	
				9,500.00	2003	9,500.00	42,500.00
Harbor Dredging	240,000	5.73%	9-1-94	24,000.00	2000-2004	120,000.00	120,000.00
School Computer Labs	260,000	4.62%	11-1-96	65,000.00	2000	65,000.00	65,000.00
Departmental Equipment	115,000	4.62%	11-1-96	27,500.00	2000	27,500.00	27,500.00
High School Foreign Language Lab	115,000	4.62%	11-1-96	27,500.00	2000	27,500.00	27,500.00
Jericho Road Storm Drain	125,000	4.62%	11-1-96	12,000.00	2000-2001	24,000.00	
Jenkins School Remodeling	240,000	4.62%	11-1-96	13,000.00	2002-2006	65,000.00	89,000.00
Replace Oil Tanks/Heating Systems-Schools	644,000	4.62%	11-1-96	24,000.00	2000-2006	168,000.00	168,000.00
Engineering Design Wastewater Treatment Plant	200,000	4.62%	11-1-96	125,000.00	2000-2001	250,000.00	250,000.00
Construct Pump Station and Sewer Lines	126,000	4.62%	11-1-96	40,000.00	2000-2001	80,000.00	80,000.00
				13,000.00	2000-2002	39,000.00	
				12,000.00	2003-2006	48,000.00	87,000.00

	Original Amount	Interest Rate	Date of Issue	Principal Payment	Year Due	Amount	Balance June 30, 2000
Title V Program(WPAT Loan#97-1031)	200,000	0.00%	10-14-97	varies	2001-2018	200,000.00	200,000.00
Sewer Plant Upgrade(WPAT Loan#97-27)	699,600	4.64%	12-9-98	varies	2000-2018	670,900.00	670,900.00
Sewer Plant Upgrade(WPAT Loan#97-48)	11,418,180	4.64%	12-9-98	varies	2000-2018	10,948,180.25	10,948,180.25
Inflow/Infiltration Study(WPAT Loan#97-58)	114,200	4.64%	12-9-98	varies	2000-2018	109,500.00	109,500.00
Inflow/Infiltration Study(WPAT Loan#98-124)	753,434	4.64%	10-1-99	varies	2001-2019	753,434.00	753,434.00
							13,883,514.25
OUTSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT:							
Water Construction - Treatment Plt Renovatn	1,300,000	7.07%	5-1-90	100,000.00	2001-2005	500,000.00	500,000.00
Water Construction - Treatment Plt Renovatn	1,300,000	6.09%	8-15-91	94,000.00	2000	94,000.00	
				100,000.00	2001-2006	600,000.00	694,000.00
Pumping Station	191,000	4.28%	3-1-93	21,000.00	2001-2002	42,000.00	
				35,000.00	2003	35,000.00	77,000.00
Improvement of Landfill Area	135,000	4.22%	3-1-93	13,000.00	2001	13,000.00	
				15,000.00	2002	15,000.00	
				16,000.00	2003	16,000.00	44,000.00
Water Mains - Relaying	60,000	4.28%	3-1-93	5,000.00	2000-2001	5,000.00	
				10,000.00	2002-2003	20,000.00	25,000.00
Water Source Acquisition	54,000	4.16%	3-1-93	5,000.00	2001-2003	15,000.00	15,000.00
Water Mains	155,000	5.73%	9-1-94	15,500.00	2000-2004	77,500.00	77,500.00
Reconstruction of Well #18A	325,000	5.73%	9-1-94	32,500.00	2000-2004	162,500.00	162,500.00
Water Construction - Treatment Plt Renovatn	201,000	5.73%	9-1-94	17,000.00	2000-2002	51,000.00	
				18,500.00	2003	18,500.00	
				28,000.00	2004	28,000.00	97,500.00
Municipal Golf Course	4,700,000	5.73%	9-1-94	varies	2000-2016	4,305,000.00	4,305,000.00
Water Mains	500,000	4.62%	11-1-96	41,000.00	2000	41,000.00	
				56,000.00	2001	56,000.00	
				65,000.00	2002	65,000.00	
				66,000.00	2003-2005	198,000.00	
				51,000.00	2006	51,000.00	411,000.00

Water Meters	957,000	4.62%	11-1-96	95,000.00	2000-2006	665,000.00	665,000.00
Corrision Control for Water Wells	805,000	4.62%	11-1-96	30,000.00	2000	30,000.00	
				35,000.00	2001	35,000.00	
				130,000.00	2002-2006	650,000.00	715,000.00
						<u>7,788,500.00</u>	
TOTAL LONG-TERM DEBT						<u>\$21,672,014.25</u>	



TOWN OF SCITUATE  
STATEMENT OF DEBT AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED  
JUNE 30, 2000

Loans Authorized & Unissued:		
Design & Construction-Sewer Treatment Plant	Art #6-14/85 ATM	\$812,400.00
Marshfield/ Scituate Water Connection	Art #7/89 ATM	70,000.00
Water Conservation(Meter Replacement)	Art #4.P/96 ATM	650.00
Waste Water Treatment Plant Upgrade	Art #4.F/97 ATM	3,698,819.75
Infiltration/Inflow Repairs	Art #4.G/97 ATM	17,366.00
Septic Systems	Art #17/97 ATM	300,000.00
Reconstruction of Oceanside Drive Seawall	Art #4.D/98 ATM	650,000.00
Design/Construction/Renovation of Schools	Art #8/98-NovSTM & Art #1/00 FebSTM	31,340,000.00
Landfill Closure and Capping	Art #3/00 MarSTM	1,500,000.00
Watermain	Art #4.E/00 ATM	600,000.00
Firestations	Art #11/00 ATM	1,325,000.00
Sewer Lines and Pump Stations	Art #12/00 ATM	2,000,000.00
		<u>42,314,235.75</u>

## BOARD OF ASSESSORS

### VALUE AS OF JANUARY 1, 2000 (FISCAL YEAR 2001)

Residential	\$1,709,952,700
Commercial	69,951,300
Industrial	4,001,800
Personal Property	20,581,700
Total Taxable Valuation January 1, 2000 (F/Y 2001)	1,804,487,500
Total Taxable Valuation January 1, 1999 (F/Y 2000)	1,784,117,700
Increase F/Y 2000 – F/Y 2001	20,369,800
Tax Rate	14.70
Tax Levy	26,525,966.25

### TAXABLE PARCELS

Single Family Homes	6,428
Two Family Homes	139
Three Family Homes	10
Apartments- 4-8 Units	8
Apartments- 8 Units or more	3
Condominiums	317
Vacant Land Parcels	1,275
Commercial Parcels	131
Industrial Parcels	12
Mixed Use Properties (Commercial / Residential)	62
Personal Property Accounts	987

Respectfully submitted,

Stephen Jarzembowski, *Director of Assessing*  
Leo D. McNiff, *Chairman*  
Joseph P. Sullivan, Jr.  
Alfred Avila

**COLLECTOR OF TAXES**  
**SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS**  
**JULY 1, 1999 THROUGH JUNE 30, 2000**

	<b>Collections June 30, 2000</b>
Tax Foreclosure	\$4,507.23
Taxes in Litigation	19,722.85
Real Estate Taxes	24,072,232.87
Deferred Real Estate	17,217.80
Personal Property Taxes	276,135.59
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	1,897,896.52
Boat Excise Taxes	75,397.37
Sewer Betterment added to Real Estate	7,299.60
Committed Interest added to Real Estate	6,929.59
Title 5 Sewer Betterment added to Real Estate	6,728.96
Title 5 Sewer Committed Interest added to Real Estate	998.53
Water Liens added to Real Estate	172,651.58
Water/Sewer Use Liens Co.Int. add to Real	5,280.43
Sewer Use Liens added to Real Estate	77,237.21
Water Rates and Charges	1,465,242.84
Sewer Use Charges	549,205.32
Water/Sewer Committed Interest	937.80
Septage	111,828.00
Refuse	39,074.00
Police Detail	202,068.05
School Special Detail	33,326.80
App. Title 5 Sewer Betterment Paid in Advance	18,000.00
Municipal Lien Certificates	17,950.00
Interests & Costs	139,983.33
In Lieu of Taxes	12,191.62
<b>Total Receipts</b>	<b>\$29,230,043.89</b>

**TREASURER'S REPORT**

**CASH SUMMARY**

Cash Balance of July 1, 1999	\$15,190,759.39
Receipts of F/Y 2000	70,661,764.17
	<u>\$85,852,523.56</u>
Payments for F/Y 2000	(64,753,791.88)
Cash Balance June 30, 2000	<u>\$21,098,731.68</u>
Represented by:	
Cash on Deposit	\$20,812,793.50
Cole Parkway Marina Funds	235,985.54
Golf Course Funds	49,952.64
	<u>\$21,098,731.68</u>

Respectfully submitted,

Brendan F. Lynch



## REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK



1

*Barbara J. Maffucci*

As reflected in the report appearing on the following pages, the year 2000 was extremely active. With four elections held we endured the busiest political year I have ever been through. The November Presidential Election created the greatest demand on services with 81% of the 13,857 registered voters casting ballots. This made for a tremendous amount of hard work by a great many people.

The Election Officials did a fantastic job dealing with the high volume of voters in November. The necessity to conform to the many election laws and regulations creates a great deal of pressure and the thirteen plus hour day can be grueling.

The Town Hall staff along with the Department of Public Works and Police Department personnel were extremely cooperative and helpful. With the ongoing remodeling and construction at the High School, it was a very difficult situation and they are to be commended for their willingness to go the extra mile to insure smooth operations on Election Day. Once again, the Town employees were a great support team with which to work.

Assistant Town Clerk Phyllis Flynn has continued using her excellent abilities to the benefit of our office. On her own initiative Phyllis achieved

official certification as a Microsoft Office User Specialist in Microsoft Access 97 with the classification of Expert. She is to be commended for pursuing this achievement, as it required extensive personal time on her part. Phyllis has used her expertise to assist other departments as well, including the database program she developed to provide more efficient processing of the beach and transfer station stickers for the DPW office.

The Clerk's office is very fortunate to have the addition of new part time staff. Although new to this office, Ann Cusick is no stranger to Town Hall having served in many capacities in municipal Town offices in years past. I am very lucky to have the talents and abilities of these individuals serving in the office.

A special thank you to Town Archivist Elizabeth Foster for the many hours she devotes to the operation of the Town Archives. Elizabeth has continued the reorganization of the Town Archive records started by her predecessor and along with the dedicated help of Paul Crowley and Patricia Jones great progress has been made. The Town is very fortunate to have such dedicated people volunteering their time.

During the year 2000, the Town Clerk's office turned over the following revenues to the Town Treasurer:

Bylaw and Zoning	\$ 2,490.00
Certified Copies	8,465.00
Clam Permits	430.00
Dog Licenses	14,836.00
Finance Statements	1,551.00
Marriage Licenses	1,380.00
Miscellaneous Fees	3,451.18
Miscellaneous Licenses	710.00
Pole Locations	160.00
Raffles and Bazaars	70.00
Street List	2,400.00
Voter Certificates	35.00
Total	36,068.00

As always, the Town Clerk's office is committed to continuing the tradition of meeting the needs of the community and striving to improve service to the residents. Your comments and suggestions regarding the quality of service provided are welcomed.

Respectfully submitted,

Barbara J. Maffucci  
*Town Clerk, C.M.C.*

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING  
FEBRUARY 14, 2000**

**1**

The Special Town Meeting was convened at the Scituate High School Gymnasium, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way, on Monday, February 14, 2000, at 7:00 P.M. with Moderator Peter D. Leavitt, presiding.

A quorum was declared present and the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:15 P.M.

Attendance was 1083.

Scituate Boy Scout Troop #7 led the Pledge of Allegiance to the flag.

Rev. Dean Tegeler, of Christ Lutheran Church, gave the invocation.

William H. Ohrenberger, III, was appointed Deputy Moderator by unanimous vote.

Barbara J. Maffucci, Town Clerk, swore in the Deputy Moderator.

The following checkers were sworn in by the Town Clerk:

Elizabeth Burbank	Carol Burns	Rosemary Dobie
Elizabeth Gerry	Pat Malone	Connie Miller
Marilyn Ojala	Rachel Priestman	Lila Sparrell
Jan Snyder		

The following tellers were sworn in by the Town Clerk:

George Kelly	Jacqueline Leach	William Mattern
Rich Minier	Raymond Morrison	Michael Riviere
Jack Shaw	Richard Travers	Peter Toppan
Gilman Wilder		

**VOTED** to dispense with the reading of the Call of the Meeting and Return of Service having been examined by the Moderator and found to be in order.

**UNANIMOUS VOTE**

The Moderator explained the rules of the meeting.

The following article was acted upon:



**ARTICLE 1.**  
**SCHOOL**

To see if the Town will vote to borrow a sum of money to be added to Article 8 of the November 9, 1998 Special Town Meeting for the construction of renovations to the Scituate High School; or take any other action relative thereto.

**VOTED** to appropriate \$3,000,000 to be added to Article 8 of the November 9, 1998 Special Town Meeting for the design and construction of renovations to the Scituate High School, and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$3,000,000 under Chapter 44 of the General laws or Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended.

**TWO-THIRDS VOTE REQUIRED**

**YES            942**

**NO             100**

The meeting dissolved at 8:20 P.M.

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY  
MARCH 7, 2000

PRECINCT	TOTAL VOTE						Totals
	1	3	3	4	5	6	
DEMOCRATIC	286	346	319	385	317	327	1980
REPUBLICAN	563	517	494	492	470	424	2960
LIBERTARIAN	1	1	1	2	2	1	8
PRECINCT TOTAL	850	864	814	879	789	752	4948

1

TOTAL REGISTERED VOTERS

DEMOCRATIC PARTY	3548
REPUBLICAN PARTY	2406
LIBERTARIAN PARTY	43
UNENROLLED	6702
TOTAL	12699

TOTAL VOTE	4948
PERCENTAGE OF REGISTERED VOTERS	3.87%

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

PRECINCT	1	3	3	4	5	6	TOTALS
PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY							
AL GORE	142	168	135	171	155	163	934
LYNDON H. LAROUCHE, JR.	0	0	2	0	0	2	4
BILL BRADLEY	133	160	178	198	155	153	977
NO PREFERENCE	9	10	3	10	0	5	37
ALL OTHERS	0	6	0	2	3	4	15
BLANKS	2	2	1	4	4	0	13
TOTAL	286	346	319	385	317	327	1980

STATE COMMITTEE MAN PLYMOUTH & NORFOLK DISTRICT

FREDERICK R. KOED	166	206	183	212	200	190	1157
CRAIG C. HALL	49	53	42	73	47	47	311
ALL OTHERS	0	1	2	2	1	0	6
BLANKS	71	86	92	98	69	90	506
TOTAL	286	346	319	385	317	327	1980

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN PLYMOUTH & NORFOLK DISTRICT

KAREN F. DETELLIS	201	233	209	260	222	231	1356
ALL OTHERS	1	3	2	1	1	2	10
BLANKS	84	110	108	124	94	94	614
TOTAL	286	346	319	385	317	327	1980

TOWN COMMITTEE (25)

JOHN F. SCIARA	141	181	165	206	169	194	1056
EDNA P. PARKER	141	180	164	222	162	195	1064
ANTHONY J. DOUGENIK	134	167	157	200	170	186	1014
JOHN W. BEATTIE, JR.	141	170	166	200	167	186	1030
JOSEPH F. MCDONOUGH	144	180	169	213	169	204	1079
KEVIN B. KINSELLA	147	193	181	219	175	211	1126
ROBERT E. BANKS	163	183	171	225	168	192	1102
FRANCIS X. QUIRK	135	169	158	207	177	188	1034
JOHN J. KNOX	135	163	157	200	163	184	1002
STUART D. WALKER	138	176	169	211	173	191	1058
KATHLEEN A. DONAHUE	143	187	175	221	177	204	1107
MATTHEW J. MCDONOUGH	136	165	162	208	168	186	1025
TERENCE J. GORMAN	146	177	174	209	170	189	1065
ELIZABETH F. KINSELLA	150	190	176	215	168	200	1099
PATRICK J. BOWES	142	170	166	212	167	195	1052
CLAIRE K. MCDONOUGH	151	186	184	243	181	203	1148
RAYMOND C. MORRISON	133	167	164	205	168	190	1027
BENJAMIN SUMMERS	132	161	156	199	157	183	988
GRETCHEN G. MIRARCHI	170	199	193	235	185	206	1188
WILLIAM R. O'MALLEY, JR.	138	166	157	198	166	184	1009
THOMAS C. MCDONOUGH	138	173	158	212	168	189	1038
NONA E. WALKER	132	177	170	212	162	196	1049
PETER J. MURPHY	153	184	162	236	183	200	1118
DOROTHY M. MURPHY	142	179	173	222	168	195	1079
VALERIE F. VITALI	147	182	176	235	168	205	1113
BLANKS	3578	4225	3772	4260	3676	3319	22830
TOTAL	7150	8650	7975	9625	7925	8175	49500

REPUBLICAN PARTY

PRECINCT	1	3	3	4	5	6	TOTALS
PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY							
ALAN KEYES	9	5	16	12	10	9	61
GEORGE W. BUSH	146	131	142	134	132	122	807



GARY BAUER	1	1	2	1	1	0	6
JOHN MCCAIN	400	375	332	344	323	291	2065
STEVE FORBES	2	3	0	0	0	0	5
ORRIN HATCH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
NO PREFERENCE	2	1	1	0	1	0	5
ALL OTHERS	1	1	0	0	0	1	3
BLANKS	2	0	1	1	2	1	7
TOTAL	563	517	494	492	470	424	2960

STATE COMMITTEE MAN PLYMOUTH & NORFOLK DISTRICT

THOMAS J. BARRY	230	226	187	212	197	186	1238
JAMES E. CLAYPOOLE	170	142	142	141	131	110	836
ALL OTHERS	2	1	2	0	2	0	7
BLANKS	161	148	163	139	140	128	879
TOTAL	563	517	494	492	470	424	2960

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN PLYMOUTH & NORFOLK DISTRICT

PAULA E. LOGAN	376	349	322	325	314	289	1975
ALL OTHERS	2	4	2	2	2	1	13
BLANKS	185	164	170	165	154	134	972
TOTAL	563	517	494	492	470	424	2960

TOWN COMMITTEE (35)  
GROUP 1

WALTER J. LIBERTY, JR.	146	145	105	152	125	150	823
CARMEN D. BONNEY	153	148	111	155	123	149	839
ALLERTON L. BONNEY, JR.	166	153	123	167	135	150	894
JAMES B. WITKOWSKI, JR.	152	141	128	154	129	153	857
BONITA K. WITKOWSKI	154	138	126	149	124	153	844
RUDOLPH MITCHELL	172	168	127	171	144	151	933
ANNE J. TORREY	164	162	122	162	137	147	894
ETHEL K. WHEATLEY	161	142	119	156	128	145	851
RONALD B. WHEATLEY	166	144	128	162	131	148	879
WILLIAM J. FRANCIS	153	155	115	162	134	167	886
WILLIAM J. REID, III	155	142	111	162	118	139	827
ALEXANDER W. HAY	141	139	116	147	120	141	804
BONNIE B. HAY	143	132	108	149	113	145	790
JOAN E. PALEY	159	155	124	164	128	153	883
MARY ELLEN RIZZO	143	129	108	154	118	147	799
BRIAN B. SULLIVAN	148	142	110	158	128	150	836
JANE F. FEELEY	146	136	103	151	125	142	803
LILLA M. O'DONOGHUE	155	142	120	152	135	151	855
GERALD E. DWIGHT	183	167	122	175	135	161	943

MARIE H. STURGIS	142	133	113	147	116	138	789
JOY E. TORONTO	142	130	106	145	111	138	772
MARY A. WHITCOMB	147	132	108	145	122	150	804
DOROTHY H. LEACH	141	133	109	153	120	145	801
SALLY A. PAULSON	156	141	106	155	118	147	823
RALPH CROSSEN	168	157	130	169	147	173	944
DONNA L. CHISHOLM	145	141	114	160	123	148	831
THOMAS R. CIFRINO, SR.	141	130	105	148	112	143	779
ROBERT M. DREW	178	164	130	169	143	160	944
ANN S. DUDLEY	137	131	103	146	115	140	772
STEPHEN F. CORSARO	134	131	100	145	115	141	766
JOHN H. EMERY	141	127	105	148	116	143	780
ANN FINNIE	159	155	116	178	132	166	906
DANIEL F. FITZGERALD	141	135	106	144	122	142	790
GEORGE D. DESLER	144	136	102	145	115	140	782
JEREMIAH K. HOLLY	146	140	108	149	120	141	804
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
DAVID A. NELLIS	251	220	220	179	179	136	1185
FRANCIS P.J. DICESARE	223	196	192	163	156	121	1051
HERBERT R. BOMENGEN	228	202	197	167	167	121	1082
ANN K. WALSH	230	198	205	168	168	121	1090
JAMES M. DENKER	230	202	186	169	160	125	1072
BERYL S. DENKER	230	199	183	166	155	124	1057
CONLEY W. FORD	224	192	189	163	159	122	1049
JAMES T. FORD	224	195	187	162	161	121	1050
WILLIAM M. MCADAMS	223	192	186	162	159	117	1039
BLANCHE H. TAYLOR	230	195	186	162	153	118	1044
DIANA LOUISE LUNNY	221	190	188	163	152	120	1034
ELIZABETH H. TOMPSON	219	192	187	164	156	118	1036
FRANCIS P.J. DICESARE, II	224	197	189	161	151	118	1040
RICHARD L. LUNN	226	196	186	163	160	120	1051
CATHERINE P. LUNN	228	194	188	163	153	120	1046
HARVEY W. RUSS	228	199	190	166	160	120	1063
LESLIE H. RUSS	225	194	190	164	152	120	1045
JOHN T. FLATLEY	229	194	201	168	160	122	1074
MICHAEL S. BLEAKIE	226	189	203	163	158	115	1054
JOHN K. ROSS	240	208	195	169	161	119	1092
CHRISTOPHER F. MIRARCHI	250	217	217	171	172	131	1158
FRANCIS M. LITCHFIELD	249	210	209	179	179	131	1157
NANCY H. LITCHFIELD	248	207	207	175	174	127	1138
MARGARET M. DICESARE	223	189	186	161	149	119	1027
HELEN A. FLATLEY	225	190	196	162	155	120	1048
DOROTHY F. NELLIS	238	208	199	171	166	123	1105
GAIL W. HARBOUR	223	190	189	165	151	118	1036

CAROLYN SOMERS BOUDREAU	221	191	186	163	160	119	1040
WAYNE H. ROBBINS	255	201	207	172	164	124	1123
CYNTHIA S. ROBBINS	246	197	196	169	168	123	1099
BLANKS	7446	7155	7463	6779	7255	5990	42088
TOTAL	19705	18095	17290	17220	16450	14840	103600

LIBERTARIAN PARTY

PRECINCT	1	3	3	4	5	6	TOTALS
PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY							
KIP LEE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
HARRY BROWNE	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
EDISON P. MCDANIELS, SR.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LARRY HINES	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
DAVID LYNN HOLLIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L. NEIL SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO PREFERENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OTHERS	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
BLANKS	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
TOTAL	1	1	1	2	2	1	8

STATE COMMITTEE MAN PLYMOUTH & NORFOLK DISTRICT

ALL OTHERS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
BLANKS	0	1	1	2	2	1	7
TOTAL	1	1	1	2	2	1	8

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN PLYMOUTH & NORFOLK DISTRICT

BLANKS	1	1	1	2	2	1	8
TOTAL	1	1	1	2	2	1	8

TOWN COMMITTEE

BLANKS	1	1	1	2	2	1	8
TOTAL	1	1	1	2	2	1	8



**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING  
MARCH 20, 2000**

The Annual Town Meeting was convened at the Scituate High School Gymnasium, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way, on Monday, March 20, 2000 at 7:00 P.M. with Moderator Peter D. Leavitt, presiding.

A quorum was declared present and the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:10 P.M.

Attendance was 750.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was led by Scituate Boy Scout Troops #5 and #7.

Reverend Jerry Allen Smith, First Trinitarian Congregational gave the invocation.

William H. Ohrenberger, III was appointed Deputy Moderator and Assistant Moderator by unanimous vote.

Barbara J. Maffucci, Town Clerk, swore in the Deputy Moderator.

The following checkers were sworn in by the Town Clerk:

Elizabeth Burbank	Rosemary Dobie	Marie Ford
Sandra Higgins	Pat Malone	Connie Miller
Marilyn Ojala	Rachel Priestman	Lila Sparrell
Marie Sullivan		

The following tellers were sworn in by the Town Clerk:

Robert Barbary	George Kelly	Jacqueline Leach
William Mattern	Leon McCrary	Alma Morrison
Raymond Morrison	Gordon Price	Michael Riviere
Peter Toppan	Richard Travers	Gilman Wilder

**VOTED** to dispense with the reading of the Call of the Meeting and Return of Service having been examined by the Moderator and found to be in order and to also waive the reading of the separate warrant articles.

**UNANIMOUS VOTE**

State Representative Frank Hynes was recognized.

The Moderator explained the rules of the meeting.

**VOTED** pursuant to Massachusetts General Law Chapter 39, §15 that the Moderator be authorized for the duration of this Annual and Special Town Meeting to take all votes requiring a two-thirds majority in the same manner in which he conducts the taking of a vote when a majority vote is required.

1

The following resolution was presented:

### **RESOLUTION**

*WHEREAS, Carol Peters Lane has served the Town of Scituate passionately and with great distinction as a member of the Scituate School Committee from 1987 to 1999, and as its Chairperson on four different occasions; and*

*WHEREAS, Carol has been tenacious in the pursuit of providing an excellent education for the children of Scituate, and has shown a clear sense of direction and purpose in this endeavor. She brought to the School Committee many traits of leadership including integrity, common sense and perseverance at finding solutions that were consistent with the Committee's long-term goals; and*

*WHEREAS, She has devoted many additional hours of her time in seeking Town Meeting approval for the school budget and the school building program; and*

*WHEREAS, She has been an active and strong supporter of all of our school programs, among them expanded technology, an enhanced science program, effective special education and a revised curriculum consistent with Education Reform; and*

*WHEREAS, Carol's contribution is probably best stated in Charlie Field's 1998 Town Report, when he said: "Carol's perspective as a teacher, parent and resident will be greatly missed. Her historical perspective was always helpful, and we trust she will remain an active advocate of Scituate's schools."*

*THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Town of Scituate deeply appreciates the dedication, diligence and determination that Carol has shown on behalf of our youth as she fulfilled her responsibilities as an elected official of the Town; and*

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a copy of this resolution be entered into the official records of the 2000 Annual Town Meeting, and that a copy be presented to Mrs. Lane in official recognition of the Town's gratitude.*

**VOTED** to recess to Special Town Meeting.  
**UNANIMOUS VOTE**

The Special Town Meeting convened at 7:45 P.M.

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING  
MARCH 20, 2000**

**VOTED** to dispense with the reading of the Call of the Meeting and Return of Service having been examined by the Moderator and found to be in order and to also waive the reading of the separate warrant articles.

**UNANIMOUS VOTE**

The following Articles were acted upon:

1. Bills of Prior Years
2. Transfers
3. Landfill Closure
4. General By Law Amendment Water Restriction
5. Zoning By Law Amendment Public Safety Facilities
6. Zoning By Law Amendment Division of Land

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING  
MARCH 20, 2000**

**ARTICLE 1  
Bills of Prior Years**

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money for the payment of bills incurred from prior years;

Russell D. Field & Sons, Inc.	\$162.50
South Shore Hospital	273.00

or take any other action relative thereto.

**NINE-TENTHS VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to transfer \$435.50 from Free Cash for the payment of bills from prior years as follows:

Russell D. Field & Sons, Inc.	\$162.50
South Shore Hospital	273.00

**UNANIMOUS**



## ARTICLE 2

### Transfers

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to accounts established under Article 5 and 15 of the 1999 Annual Town Meeting and Article 4 of the 1998 Annual Town Meeting; or take any other action relative thereto.

#### MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED

**VOTED** to transfer \$141,700 from available funds to be added to accounts established under Articles 5 and 15 of the 1999 Annual Town Meeting and Article 4 of the 1998 Annual Town Meeting as follows:

		TO:	FROM:	
Fire	Repairs	\$4,500	520-5242	Free Cash
	Support	\$1,500	520-5311	Free Cash
	Sp. Agency	\$1,500	540-5423	Free Cash
	Parts	\$13,000	540-5431	Free Cash
	Fuels	\$6,500	540-5481	Free Cash
	Clothing	\$2,700	540-5581	Free Cash
DPW	Well 19	\$35,000	65-450-520-5309	Free Cash
	Grant	\$10,000	Spec. Rev. Grants	Free Cash
	Grant	\$40,000	4 ATM 98	Free Cash
	Landfill	\$25,000	Salaries	Expenses
BOS	So. Shore Coalition	\$2,000	15 ATM 99	Free Cash

#### UNANIMOUS

## ARTICLE 3

### Landfill Closure

To see if the Town will vote to delete the language under Article 4-B of the 1999 Annual Town Meeting and substitute the following language:

“To see if the Town will vote to appropriate \$4,151,989 for the final closure and capping of the landfill, and to meet said appropriation, to transfer \$2,651,989 from Landfill Closure Reserve and Enterprise fund; and further to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow \$1,500,000 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws; or take any other action relative thereto.”

#### TWO-THIRDS VOTE REQUIRED

**VOTED** to delete the language under Article 4-B of the 1999 Annual Town Meeting and substitute the following language:

“VOTED to appropriate \$4,151,989 for the final closure and capping of the landfill, and to meet said appropriation, to transfer \$2,651,989 from Landfill Closure Reserve and Enterprise fund; and further to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow \$1,500,000 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws; or take any other action relative thereto.”

#### UNANIMOUS

**ARTICLE 4**  
**Water Restriction By-law**

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town General By-laws by adding thereto a new by-law as follows:

Section 30660 -

Whenever, after due investigation, the Board of Selectmen determine that water conservation measures are necessary to conserve and manage the Town's public water supply, the Board of Selectmen may, after publication of a notice in a newspaper of general circulation, order mandatory restrictions on water use which may include, but are not limited to, restrictions on outdoor water usage, filling of swimming pools and use of automatic sprinklers. Any person who violates an order under this by-law shall be subject to a fine in the amount of \$50.00 for the first offense and \$100.00 for each subsequent offense. Each day of violation shall constitute a separate offense; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to amend the Town General By-laws by adding thereto a new by-law as follows:

Section 30660 -

Whenever, after due investigation, the Board of Selectmen determine that water conservation measures are necessary to conserve and manage the Town's public water supply, the Board of Selectmen may, after publication of a notice in a newspaper of general circulation, order mandatory restrictions on water use which may include, but are not limited to, restrictions on outdoor water usage, filling of swimming pools and use of automatic sprinklers. Any person who violates an order under this by-law shall be subject to a fine in the amount of \$50.00 for the first offense and \$100.00 for each subsequent offense. Each day of violation shall constitute a separate offense.

**UNANIMOUS**

**APPROVED JUNE 7, 2000**

**THOMAS F. REILLY, ATTORNEY GENERAL**



**ARTICLE 5**  
**Zoning By-law**

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-laws by adding to Section 470.5 the following:

G. Public safety facilities  
or take any other action relative thereto.

**TWO-THIRDS VOTE REQUIRED**

**MOVE** to amend the Zoning By-laws by adding to Section 470.5 the following:

G. Public safety facilities

**YES 416**

**NO 253**

**THE MOTION FAILED**

**ARTICLE 6**  
**Zoning By-law**

To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 600 - Dimensional Regulations of the Scituate Zoning By-laws by amending 610.4 as follows:

610.4 Reduction of Lot Size

No lot upon which a building stands shall be reduced in size by conveyance of any part thereof, or by any other means (other than by reason of natural erosion of seashore lots) so that the area remaining has less than the area and dimensions required by this section; except when pursuant to statute, a lot is divided on which more than one dwelling not abandoned is in existence prior to July, 1953, so that one such dwelling is on each lot resulting from such division; or take any other action relative thereto.

**TWO-THIRDS VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to amend the Zoning By-laws by adding a new Subsection 620.5 to the Zoning By-law as follows:

620.5 Division of a Tract of Land

“Notwithstanding anything to the contrary that is otherwise set forth in this Zoning By-law, in the event, pursuant to MGL Ch. 41, Sec. 81P, of a division of a tract of land, on which two or more dwellings were standing October 28, 1953, into separate lots, on each of which lots one of such dwellings is still standing, said separate lots, and the dwellings thereon, shall not, except as hereinafter provided in this Subsection 620.5, be required to comply with the Dimensional Regulations set forth in this Section 600.

Notwithstanding the provisions of the immediately preceding paragraph and anything to the contrary that is otherwise set forth in this



Zoning By-law, any such post-division dwelling that does not conform to the said Dimensional Regulations shall not be altered, expanded, reconstructed, or structurally changed in any manner, if such alteration, expansion, reconstruction, or structural change intensifies any dimensional nonconformity of any such dwelling, or creates any new nonconformity.”

**BY A TWO-THIRDS VOTE**

**DISAPPROVED JUNE 7, 2000**

**THOMAS F. REILLY, ATTORNEY GENERAL**

**VOTED** to dissolve the Special Town Meeting and reconvene the Annual Town Meeting at 8:30 P.M.

The following articles were acted on:

1. Compensation of Certain Elected Officials
2. Compensation of Elected Treasurer/Collector & Town Clerk
3. Free Cash
4. Capital Improvement Plan
  - a. Senior Center Conceptual Plans
  - b. Informational Technology
  - c. Highway Improvement – State Aid
  - d. Department Vehicles
  - e. Well 17A Water Main
  - f. Seawalls
  - g. Lawson Tower
  - h. Gates Girls Locker Room
  - I. Cushing Modular Classrooms
  - j. Ballfields
  - k. PA System Hatherly
  - l. Technology Plan School
  - m. School Furniture
5. FY 2001 Operating Budget
6. Waterways Enterprise Fund
7. Golf Course Enterprise Fund
8. Wastewater Enterprise Fund
9. Landfill Enterprise Fund
10. Water Enterprise Fund
11. Fire Stations
12. Sewer Expansion Project
13. Stabilization Fund
14. MGL Chapter 91 Liability
15. Conservation Fund
16. Walter M. Stewart Pension
17. Collective Bargaining
18. MBTA

19. Dredging
20. Dredging
21. Commuter Boat
22. Commuter Boat
23. Master Plan Greenbush & North Scituate
24. Zoning Bylaw Change Greenbush & North Scituate
25. Master Plan
26. Land Transfer
27. Natural Resource Manager
28. Zoning Bylaw Amendment Sec. 830 Repair and Restoration
29. General By Law Scenic Roads
30. General By Law Sec. 32000 Fire Hydrant Water Use.
31. General By Law Hawkers and Peddlers.
32. Historic Commission
33. General By Law Historical Commission .
34. Ellis Estate Conservation Commission
35. Open Space Committee
36. Land Purchase 387 Chief Justice Cushing Highway.
37. Land Purchase 385 Chief Justice Cushing Highway.

**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
MARCH 20, 2000**

**Article 1  
Compensation of Certain Elected Officials**

To see if the Town will vote to establish the salaries and compensation of all elected Town officials; or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN	Chairman & Legitimate Expenses	\$1,500
SELECTMEN	Members & Legitimate Expenses	\$2,000 (4 @ \$500)
ASSESSORS	Chairman & Legitimate Expenses	\$1,200
ASSESSORS	Members & Legitimate Expenses	\$ 800 (2 @ \$400)

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to establish the salaries and compensation of all elected Town officials as follows.

SELECTMEN	Chairman & Legitimate Expenses	\$1,500
SELECTMEN	Members & Legitimate Expenses	\$2,000 (4 @ \$500)
ASSESSORS	Chairman & Legitimate Expenses	\$1,200
ASSESSORS	Members & Legitimate Expenses	\$ 800 (2 @ \$400)

**UNANIMOUS**

**Article 2  
Compensation of Elected Treasurer/Collector & Town Clerk**

To see if the Town will vote to establish the salaries and compensation of the following elected Town officials; or take any other action relative thereto.

TREASURER/COLLECTOR :	\$53,000
TOWN CLERK:	\$44,000

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to establish the salaries of the Treasurer/Collector at \$53,000 and the Town Clerk at \$44,000; and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 therefor.

**UNANIMOUS**



Article 3  
Free Cash

To see what sum the Town will vote to transfer from Free Cash to be used by the Assessors to reduce the tax rate; or take any other action relative there-  
to.

MAJORITY REQUIRED

VOTED to transfer \$400,000 from Free Cash to be used by the Assessors to reduce the tax rate.

UNANIMOUS

Article 4  
Capital Improvement Plan

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds the following sums of money, or any other sums as may be necessary to defray the costs of the Fiscal Year 2001 Capital Improvement Plan submitted in accordance with Section 6-6 of the Scituate Home Rule Charter and outlined as follows; or take any other action relative thereto.

a.	Senior Center Conceptual Plans	\$ 40,000.00
b.	Information Technology	210,000.00
c.	Highway Improvement – State Aid	437,000.00
d.	Department Vehicles	524,000.00
	Highway Dump	\$ 35,000.00
	Highway Dump	\$ 87,000.00
	Animal Control Van	\$ 20,000.00
	Rescue Pumper	\$295,000.00
	4x4 Shift Officers	\$ 32,000.00
	School Bus	\$ 55,000.00
e.	Well 17A Water Main	600,000.00
f.	Seawalls	500,000.00
g.	Lawson Tower	160,000.00
h.	Gates Girls Locker Room	180,000.00
i.	Cushing Modular Classroom	45,000.00
j.	Ballfield	50,000.00
k.	PA System – Hatherly	21,000.00
l.	Technology Plan – School	200,000.00
m.	School Furniture	75,000.00

TOTAL	\$3,042,000.00
-------	----------------

**Item A**

**Senior Center Conceptual Plan**

**VOTED** to transfer \$40,000 from Free Cash to fund a survey, conceptual plans, and cost estimates for a new Senior Center.

**MAJORITY VOTE**

**Item B**

**Information Technology**

**VOTED** to transfer \$210,000 from Free Cash to purchase hardware and software, including GIS, for the Town.

**MAJORITY VOTE**

**Item C**

**Highway Improvement**

**VOTED** to appropriate \$437,000 for the design and construction of roadways, including drainage improvements, in accordance with State Highway Aid, and further to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to temporarily borrow said sum.

**UNANIMOUS**

**Item D**

**Vehicles**

**VOTED** to transfer \$167,000 from Overlay Surplus and \$325,000 from Free Cash to purchase:

2 Highway Dump Trucks

1 Animal Control Van

1 Rescue Pumper

1 School Bus

**UNANIMOUS**

**Item E**

**Well 17A Water Main**

**VOTED** to appropriate \$600,000 to lay a water main from Well 17A to the Water Treatment Plant, including design and permitting, and to meet said appropriation, to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and in accordance with MGL Chapter 44 Section 8, to borrow said sum.

**TWO-THIRDS REQUIRED**

**UNANIMOUS**

**Item F**

**Seawall**

**VOTED** to transfer \$500,000 from the Stabilization Fund for the permitting, design, and reconstruction of shorefront protection structures, and further to accept any State funds provided therefor.

**TWO-THIRDS REQUIRED**

**UNANIMOUS**

**Item G**  
**Lawson Tower**

**VOTED** to transfer \$160,000 from Free Cash to make repairs to the Lawson Tower.

**MAJORITY REQUIRED**  
**UNANIMOUS**

**1**

**Item H**  
**Gates Girls' Locker Room**

**VOTED** to transfer \$180,000 from the Stabilization Fund to renovate the Gates School Girls Locker Room.

**TWO-THIRDS REQUIRED**  
**UNANIMOUS**

**Item I**  
**Cushing Modular Classroom**

**VOTED** to transfer \$45,000 from the Stabilization Fund to fund the first year lease of a modular classroom at the Cushing School.

**TWO-THIRDS REQUIRED**  
**YES VOTE**

**Item J**  
**Ballfields**

**MOVE** to transfer \$50,000 from the Stabilization Fund for conceptual plans and cost estimates for Town ballfields.

**TWO-THIRDS REQUIRED**  
**YES            467**  
**NO            244**  
**THE MOTION FAILED**

**Item K**  
**PA System - Hatherly School**

**VOTED** to transfer \$15,000 from the Stabilization Fund and \$6,000 from Account 9914 to install a new public address system at the Hatherly School.

**TWO-THIRDS REQUIRED**  
**UNANIMOUS**

**Item L**  
**Technology Plan- School**

**VOTED** to transfer \$120,000 from the Stabilization Fund to implement the School Technology Plan for FY 01.

**TWO-THIRDS REQUIRED**  
**YES VOTE**



**Item M**  
**School Furniture**

**VOTED** to transfer \$50,000 from the Stabilization Fund to purchase school furniture.

**TWO-THIRDS REQUIRED**  
**YES VOTE**

**Article 5**  
**FY 2001 Operating Budget**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the ensuing Fiscal Year commencing July 1, 2000; or take any other action relative thereto.

**VOTED** to transfer \$8,000 from the Animal Shelter Fund and to raise and appropriate \$33,368,661 necessary to defray expenses estimated for the ensuing Fiscal Year commencing July 1, 2000 as follows:

**Article 5**  
**FY 2001 OPERATING BUDGET**

**General Government 4.4% of Total**

**122 Board of Selectmen**

510 Personal Services	36,700
520 Purchase of Services	19,850
530 Legal Services	25,000
531 Litigation	65,000
540 Materials & Supplies	2,050
	<b>148,600</b>

**123 Town Administrator**

510 Personal Services	114,577
520 Purchase of Services	13,700
532 Labor Counsel	20,000
540 Materials & Supplies	1,200
599 Salary Adjustments	20,000
	<b>169,477</b>

**131 Advisory Committee**

510 Personal Services	1,594
520 Purchase of Services	2,430
540 Materials & Supplies	35
	<b>4,059</b>

**132 Reserve Fund**

7 Transfers	90,000
-------------	--------

**135 Town Accountant**

510 Personal Services	99,674
520 Purchase of Services	6,665
540 Materials & Supplies	2,100
580 Capital Outlay	1,200
	<b>109,639</b>

**141 Assessors**

510 Personal Services	123,261
520 Purchase of Services	10,250
540 Materials & Supplies	1,200
580 Capital Outlay	350
	<b>135,061</b>

**145 Treasurer/Collector**

510 Personal Services	166,193
520 Purchase of Services	46,635
540 Materials & Supplies	8,600
580 Capital Outlay	
	<b>221,428</b>

**149 Administration**

510 Personal Services	10,260
520 Purchase of Services	85,600
540 Materials & Supplies	4,200
	<b>100,060</b>

**161 Town Clerk**

510 Personal Services	90,545
520 Purchase of Services	26,985
540 Materials & Supplies	3,000
	<b>120,530</b>

**171 Conservation Commission**

510 Personal Services	63,657
520 Purchase of Services	8,850
540 Materials & Supplies	3,000
	<b>75,507</b>

**175 Planning Board**

510 Personal Services	72,593
520 Purchase of Services	9,950
540 Materials & Supplies	1,000
580 Capital Outlay	1,700
	<b>85,243</b>

**176 Zoning Board of Appeals**

510 Personal Services	3,800
520 Purchase of Services	960
540 Materials & Supplies	200
	<b>4,960</b>

**192 Insurance/Town Buildings**

570 Other Charges & Expenditures	<b>206,000</b>
----------------------------------	----------------

**Total General Government 4.4 %****1,470,564****Public Safety 15.8 % of Total****210 Police**

510 Personal Services	1,944,991
520 Purchase of Services	89,090
540 Materials & Supplies	72,945
580 Capital Outlay	77,900
	<b>2,184,926</b>

**220 Fire**

510 Personal Services	2,719,129
520 Purchase of Services	68,400
540 Materials & Supplies	126,275
580 Capital Outlay	24,308
	<b>2,938,112</b>

**241 Inspections**

510 Personal Services	114,101
520 Purchase of Services	4,500
540 Materials & Supplies	3,800
	<b>122,401</b>

**292 Animal Shelter**

510 Personal Services	12,000
520 Purchase of Services	8,360
540 Materials & Supplies	4,750
	<b>25,110</b>



**295 Shellfish**

510 Personal Services	10,573
520 Purchase of Services	705
540 Materials & Supplies	600
	<b>11,878</b>

**Total Public Safety 15.8%** 5,282,427

**Schools 55.9 % of Total****300 School Committee**

5100 Personal Services	18,306,901
5200 Purchase of Services	
5400 Materials & Supplies	
5800 Capital Outlay	
5810 Modular Classroom Lease(Year 2)	
	<b>18,306,901</b>

**310 South Shore Regional School**

560 Assessments	<b>307,433</b>
-----------------	----------------

**Total Schools 55.9%** 18,614,334

**Public Works 6.8 % of Total****400 Public Works**

510 Personal Services	1,102,953
520 Purchase of Services	462,190
540 Materials & Supplies	231,250
580 Capital Outlay	21,000
	<b>1,817,393</b>

**423 Snow & Ice**

510 Personal Services	38,500
520 Purchase of Services	184,400
540 Materials & Supplies	84,200
580 Capital Outlay	24,000
	<b>331,100</b>

**424 Street Lights & Beacons**

520 Purchase of Services	<b>137,000</b>
--------------------------	----------------

**Total Public Works 6.8%** 2,285,493

**Human Services 1.2 % of Total**

**510 Health**

510 Personal Services	113,315
520 Purchase of Services	43,725
540 Materials & Supplies	5,710
580 Capital Outlay	
	<b>162,750</b>

**541 Council on Aging**

510 Personal Services	133,655
520 Purchase of Services	21,050
540 Materials & Supplies	5,100
580 Capital Outlay	5,000
	<b>164,805</b>

**543 Veterans' Benefits/Services**

510 Personal Services	9,500
520 Purchase of Services	49,515
540 Materials & Supplies	1,650
	<b>60,665</b>

**549 Commission on Disabilities**

510 Personal Services	2,071
520 Purchase of Services	1,250
540 Materials & Supplies	1,750
	<b>5,071</b>

**Total Human Services 1.2 %**

**393,291**

**Recreation & Resources 2.2 % of Total**

**610 Library**

510 Personal Services	371,303
520 Purchase of Services	69,900
540 Materials & Supplies	67,450
580 Capital Outlay	12,500
	<b>521,153</b>

**630 Recreation**

510 Personal Services	143,868
520 Purchase of Services	5,133
540 Materials & Supplies	3,930
580 Capital Outlay	
	<b>152,931</b>

<b>650 Beautification</b>	
520 Purchase of Services	16,174
<b>691 Historical Society</b>	
520 Purchase of Services	44,085
<b>Total Recreation &amp; Resources 2.2 %</b>	<b><u>734,343</u></b>

**Debt Service 4.3 % of Total**

<b>720 Debt &amp; Interest</b>	
590 Debt Services	1,442,883
<b>Total Debt Service 4.3 %</b>	<b><u>1,442,883</u></b>

**Employee Benefits 9.4 % of Total**

<b>910 Non-Contributory Pensions</b>	
512 Other Personal Services	150,000
<b>911 Plymouth County Retirement</b>	
512 Other Personal Services	1,328,026
<b>912 Workers' Compensation</b>	
515 Employee Benefits	100,000
<b>913 Unemployment Insurance</b>	
515 Employee Benefits	13,000
<b>914 Contributory Group Insurance</b>	
515 Employee Benefits	1,385,300
<b>916 Federal Taxes</b>	
515 Employee Benefits	177,000
<b>Total Employee Benefits 9.4 %</b>	<b>3,153,326</b>

<b>Grand Total</b>	<b><u>33,376,661</u></b>
<b>MAJORITY VOTE</b>	



**Article 6**  
**Waterways Enterprise Fund**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses of the Waterways estimated for the ensuing fiscal year commencing July 1, 2000; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to appropriate \$357,654 from Waterways Enterprise receipts to be expended as follows:

Salaries & Wages	\$181,435
Expenses	143,219
Reserve Fund	33,000

**UNANIMOUS**

**Article 7**  
**Golf Course Enterprise Fund**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses of the Golf Course estimated for the ensuing fiscal year commencing July 1, 2000; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to appropriate \$1,406,890 from Golf Course Enterprise receipts to be expended as follows:

Salaries & Wages	\$ 190,770
Expenses	\$1,201,120
Due to General Fund	\$ 15,000

**YES VOTE**

The meeting recessed at 11:00 P.M. to be continued March 22, 2000 at 7:00 P.M.

**CONTINUED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
MARCH 22, 2000**

A quorum was declared present and the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:10 P.M.

Attendance was 710.

**1**

**Article 8  
Wastewater Enterprise Fund**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses of the Wastewater Treatment Plant estimated for the ensuing fiscal year commencing July 1, 2000; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to appropriate \$742,700 from taxation and appropriate \$882,944 from Wastewater Enterprise receipts to be expended as follows:

Salaries & Wages	\$ 321,921
Expenses	1,303,723

**UNANIMOUS**

**Article 9  
Landfill Enterprise Fund**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses of the Landfill /Transfer Station estimated for the ensuing fiscal year commencing July 1, 2000; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to appropriate \$848,048 from Landfill Enterprise receipts to be expended as follows:

Salaries & Wages	\$ 134,565
Expenses	713,483

**UNANIMOUS**

**Article 10**  
**Water Enterprise Fund**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses of the Water Division estimated for the ensuing fiscal year commencing July 1, 2000; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to appropriate \$50,000 from taxation and \$1,693,514 from Water Enterprise receipts to be expended as follows:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 501,091
Expenses	\$1,242,423

**UNANIMOUS**

**Article 11**  
**Fire Stations**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to design, permit and construct two fire stations: one to be located at the Town Forest, 136 Mann Lot Road, and the second to be located on Lot 14-1-50A, Hatherly Road; and further to vote to transfer to the care and custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of said fire stations Lot 14-1-50A, Hatherly Road, and a portion of the Town Forest, and to direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the legislature for approval to use a portion of the Town Forest for a fire station; or take any other action relative thereto.

**TWO-THIRDS VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to appropriate \$1,603,217 to design, permit and construct two fire stations: one to be located at the Town Forest, 136 Mann Lot Road, and the second to be located on Lot 14-1-50A, Hatherly Road; and further to vote to transfer to the care and custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of said fire stations Lot 14-1-50A, Hatherly Road, and a portion of the Town Forest, and to direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the legislature for approval to use a portion of the Town Forest for a fire station, and to meet said appropriation, to transfer \$278,217 from account 9924 and further to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow \$1,325,000 in accordance with MGL Chapter 44.

**BY A TWO-THIRDS VOTE**

**APPROVED BY THE LEGISLATURE - 2000**



**Article 12**  
**Sewer Expansion Project**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the permitting, design and construction of sewer lines and pump stations, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to assess 100% of the cost to the Town through the assessment of betterments as authorized by MGL Chapter 83 and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to use any of the assessment methods allowed by the MGL Chapter 83 Section 15; or take any other action relative thereto.

**TWO-THIRDS VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to appropriate \$2,000,000 for the permitting, design and construction of sewer lines and pump stations, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to assess 100% of the cost to the Town through the assessment of betterments as authorized by MGL Chapter 83 and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to use any of the assessment methods allowed by the MGL Chapter 83 Section 15, and to meet said appropriation to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow said sum in accordance with MGL Chapter 44.

**BY A TWO-THIRDS VOTE**

**Article 13**  
**Stabilization Fund**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the difference between the levy net and the levy limit to the Stabilization Fund, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5B; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to raise and appropriate the difference between the levy net and the levy limit to the Stabilization Fund.

**UNANIMOUS**

**Article 14**  
**MGL Chapter 91 Liability**

To see if the Town will vote to assume liability in the manner provided by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with Section 11 of said Chapter 91 and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond on indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to assume liability in the manner provided by General laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection for the improvement, development, maintenance, and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with Section 11 of said Chapter 91 and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond on indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

**UNANIMOUS**

**Article 15**  
**Conservation Fund**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to the Conservation Fund established pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, for the maintenance of the Driftway Park, and an additional sum of money for acquisition of land and rights therein for public use; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to transfer \$5,500 from Free Cash to be added to the Conservation Fund for the maintenance of Driftway Park and for the acquisition of land and rights therein for public use.

**UNANIMOUS**

**Article 16**  
**Walter M. Stewart Pension**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to Anna M. Stewart, said sum representing the annual difference between the pension currently received by Anna M. Stewart and the pension which would have been paid to her pursuant to G.L. c.32, Section 94B had Chief Stewart passed away subsequent to the effective date of G.L. c.32, Section 94B; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to transfer \$13,000 from Free Cash to be paid to Anna M. Stewart, said sum representing the annual difference between the pension currently received by Anna M. Stewart and the pension which would have been paid to her pursuant to G.L., c. 32, Section 94B had Chief Stewart passed away subsequent to the effective date of G.L. c.32, Section 94B.

**UNANIMOUS**

**Article 17**  
**Collective Bargaining Agreements**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds a sum of money necessary to implement the collective bargaining contracts; said sum to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 5; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to raise and appropriate \$240,000 necessary to implement the collective bargaining contracts; said sum to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 5.

**MAJORITY VOTE**

**Article 18**  
**MBTA**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for legal expenses related to the restoration of the Greenbush Line; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to transfer \$50,000 from Free Cash for legal expenses related to the restoration of the Greenbush line.

**YES**                **348**

**NO**                **243**

**MAJORITY VOTE**



## **Article 19**

### **Dredging**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for mooring removal and permitting in an area of the harbor to be dredged by the Army Corps of Engineers; or take any other action relative thereto.

#### **MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to transfer \$130,000 from Waterways Reserve Fund for mooring removal and permitting in an area of the Harbor to be dredged by the Army Corps of Engineers.

#### **UNANIMOUS**

## **Article 20**

### **Dredging**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for dredging an area around the North jetty; or take any other action relative thereto.

#### **MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to transfer \$80,000 from Waterways Revenue for dredging an area around the North Jetty.

#### **UNANIMOUS**

## **Article 21**

### **Commuter Boat**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to lease available land for parking purposes for a commuter boat pilot program subject to EOTC approval and 75% reimbursement from EOTC or other state or federal agencies; or take any other action relative thereto.

#### **MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to indefinitely postpone.

#### **UNANIMOUS**

**Article 22**  
**Commuter Boat**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for leasing, permitting, and constructing a commuter boat embarkation facility at 206 Front Street subject to the approval of EOTC and 75% reimbursement from EOTC or other state or federal agencies; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to indefinitely postpone.

**UNANIMOUS**

**Article 23**  
**Master Plan for Greenbush and North Scituate Village**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds \$110,000 to create and implement a Greenbush and North Scituate Transit Oriented Mitigation and Development Plan, the purpose of which is to provide a basis for establishing a mitigation strategy for the MBTA commuter rail improvements, and further to provide a framework for directing growth in the Greenbush and North Scituate village areas; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to indefinitely postpone.

**UNANIMOUS**

**Article 24**  
**Zoning Changes /Commercial Growth/Greenbush and North Scituate**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to draft zoning by-law changes to implement the recommendations of the "Region at Risk" study; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to indefinitely postpone.

**UNANIMOUS**

**Article 25**  
**Master Plan**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to Article 4-E of the 1998 Annual Town Meeting Master Plan; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to transfer from Free Cash the amount of \$25,000 to complete a Master Plan for the Town of Scituate.

**MAJORITY VOTE**

**Article 26**  
**Land Transfer**

To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey on such terms as the Board deems appropriate, a portion of Town owned land shown on lot 53-2-11F of the Scituate Assessors Maps and further described as Parcel A on a plan entitled "Compiled Plan of Land, One Buckeye Lane, Scituate, Massachusetts" prepared by BSC, Loring H. Jacobs Co., dated April 7, 1986, on file with the Engineering Division of the Department of Public Works, to Scituate Concrete and Pipe Corporation for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen; or take any other action relative thereto.

**TWO-THIRDS VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to transfer to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveying, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey on such terms as the Board deems appropriate, a portion of Town owned land shown on lot 53-2-11F of the Scituate Assessors Maps and further described as Parcel A on a plan entitled "Compiled Plan of Land, One Buckeye Lane, Scituate, Massachusetts" prepared by BSC, Loring H. Jacobs Co., dated April 7, 1986, on file with the Engineering Division of the Department of Public Works, to Scituate Concrete and Pipe Corporation for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

**BY A TWO-THIRDS VOTE**



**Article 27**  
**Natural Resource Manager**

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen and/or the Town Administrator to raise, appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds, or take any other action relative thereto, necessary to create a full time position (40 hours per week) known as a Natural Resource Manager to manage, maintain and improve the properties under the control of the Town's Conservation Commission, the Water Department and the Town Forests to the satisfaction of the Conservation Commission and the Department of Public Works.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**MOVED** to authorize the Board of Selectmen and/or the Town Administrator to create a full time position (40 hours per week) known as a Natural Resource Manager, to manage, maintain and improve the properties under the control of the Town's Conservation Commission, the Water Department and the Town Forests to the satisfaction of the Conservation Commission and the Department of Public Works; and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$51,000 therefor.

**THE MOTION FAILED**

**Article 28**  
**Zoning By-Law**

To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law Section 830 by deleting said section and replacing it with the following new section:

830. Repair and Restoration of Non-conformity Nonconforming Use  
A non-conforming structure or use damaged or destroyed by accidental causes may be repaired, reconstructed or restored either within the same portion of the lot or within a different portion of the lot provided that doing so renders the structure less non-conforming than previously and used as before, provided that such repair, reconstruction or restoration shall be completed within four (4) years of said accidental damage or destruction; and further

If an application for a Special Permit or building permit all permits necessary for the repair, reconstruction or restoration of the non-conforming building, structure or use has been filed by the third anniversary of such accidental damage or destruction, and if, in the opinion of the Building Commissioner the issuance of said permits is faithfully and continuously pursued, the four (4) year time limit

may be extended by the Building Commissioner by the period of time between application for and issuance of all such permits (including all periods of time attributable to litigation involving such permits) or as necessary to allow sufficient time to complete the permitted repair, reconstruction or restoration work in accordance with the Massachusetts Building Code, (provided said building or structure existed or had the right to exist at the time of application in accordance with Section 800 of the bylaw.)

### **TWO-THIRDS VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to amend its Zoning By-Law Section 830 by deleting said section and replacing it with the following new section:

830. Repair and Restoration of Non-conformity Nonconforming Use  
A non-conforming structure or use damaged or destroyed by accidental causes may be repaired, reconstructed or restored either within the same portion of the lot or within a different portion of the lot provided that doing so renders the structure less non-conforming than previously and used as before, provided that such repair, reconstruction or restoration shall be completed within four (4) years of said accidental damage or destruction; and further

If an application for a Special Permit or building permit necessary for the repair, reconstruction or restoration of the nonconforming building, structure or use has been filed by the third anniversary of such accidental damage or destruction, and if, in the opinion of the Building Commissioner the issuance of said permits is faithfully and continuously pursued, the four (4) year time limit may be extended by the Building Commissioner by the period of time between application for and issuance of all such permits (including all periods of time attributable to litigation involving such permits) or as necessary to allow sufficient time to complete the permitted repair, reconstruction or restoration work in accordance with the Massachusetts Building Code, (provided said building or structure existed or had the right to exist at the time of application in accordance with Section 800 of the bylaw.)

**BY A TWO-THIRDS VOTE**

**APPROVED MAY 16, 2000**

**THOMAS F. REILLY, ATTORNEY GENERAL**



**Article 29**  
**General By-Law Scenic Roads**

To see if the Town will vote to amend its General By-laws by adding thereto the following new by-law.

**1**

- 1. Purpose.** Under the authority of MGL Chapter 40, Section 15C – Scenic Roads, this bylaw establishes the procedure for the protection and preservation of trees and stone walls along roads designated “Scenic Roads” by Town Meeting. All trees and stone walls located within the layout of a Scenic Road shall be subject to the provisions of this bylaw.
- 2. Applicability.** The word “shall” as used within this bylaw is always mandatory and not merely directory. Where the application of this bylaw imposes greater restrictions than those imposed by any other regulations, permits, restrictions, easements, covenants or agreements, the provisions of this bylaw shall control. The invalidity of any section of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof.
- 3. Designated Scenic Roads.** The following roads, designated as Scenic Roads by Town Meeting, shall be subject to this bylaw:
  - A. Border Street
  - B. Clapp Road
  - C. Country Way
  - D. First Parish Rd.
  - E. Grove Street
  - F. Maple Street
  - G. Neal Gate Street
  - H. Old Oaken Bucket Road
  - I. Stockbridge Road
  - J. Summer Street
  - K. Tilden Road
  - L. Driftway from New Driftway to Collier Road
  - M. Others to be added by Town Meeting action
- 4. Designation of New Scenic Roads.** The Planning Board, Conservation Commission or Historical Commission in existence may recommend or request that any road be designated a Scenic Road, except that a numbered route may only be designated if its entire length lies within the town and no part is owned or maintained by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. A vote of Town Meeting shall be required for designation of all new Scenic Roads. Prior to



any request that a road be designated a Scenic Road, the Planning Board shall conduct a Public Hearing regarding the proposed designation and make a recommendation to Town Meeting. Notice of the Public Hearing shall be given pursuant to the requirements in Section 5.C of these regulations, below. The Planning Board shall, in recommending designation of a Scenic Road, consider the following criteria:

- A. Aesthetic quality and historic associations of the road and the surrounding landscape;
- B. Presence of bordering trees of exceptional quality in terms of age, specimen size, spread, density or other characteristics;
- C. Presence of bordering stone walls;
- D. Desirability of preserving bordering trees and stone walls based on their aesthetic value and the likelihood that alteration would diminish that aesthetic value.

Upon the designation of any road as a Scenic Road by Town Meeting, the Planning Board shall notify the following within thirty days of such designation: Town Clerk, Building Department, Department of Public Works, local electric, gas, and cable companies, and any other applicable utility companies easily identified.

The Planning Board shall request that the local newspaper publish a news release that the road has been so designated, and include the road on a map of Scenic Roads posted in the Planning Board, Building Department, Town Clerk and Department of Public Works municipal offices.

- 5. Procedure for Removal of Trees or Alteration of Stone Walls on a Scenic Road.** The following procedure shall be followed prior to the removal, trimming or cutting of trees or alteration of stone walls within the road layout of any Scenic Road, when this work is proposed in conjunction with any repair, maintenance, reconstruction, or paving work on roads designated as Scenic Roads.

Where trees and stone walls must be removed, the applicant must demonstrate to the Planning Board a lack of available alternatives necessitating their removal. There shall be a rebuttable presumption against approval other than as necessary to accommodate roads, driveway(s), walkway(s) and sight distance.

**A. Application for Removal of Trees or Alteration of Stone Walls.** Persons wishing to remove trees or stone walls within the layout of a Scenic Road shall submit a written request to the Planning Board. This request shall include:

- a. A plan showing the species and size of any trees within the road layout of 3" caliper or greater measured one foot from the ground which are proposed to be removed, branches of 2" caliper or greater proposed to be cut, and the length, height and location of any stone walls to be altered or removed;
- b. A statement of the purpose of the proposed action(s);
- c. A description of proposed compensatory actions;
- d. A deposit sufficient for the cost of advertising twice in a local newspaper as required by MGL Chapter 40, Section 15C;
- e. A list of owners of properties located within 100 feet of the proposed action appearing on the most recent tax list;

**B. Identification of Trees or Walls to be Altered or Removed.** The applicant shall identify trees where the trunk exceeds 3" caliper, branches which exceed 2" caliper or stone walls which are proposed to be altered or removed. Said notification shall be by standard notice that will be obtained from the Tree Warden, and must be attached to the item(s) of concern for a period of not less than forty-five days prior to the Public Hearing concerning that/those items. To the greatest extent possible, these notices shall be posted so as to be clearly visible from the road or street so designated.

**C. Public Hearing.** The Planning Board shall give notice of its public hearing by advertising the time, date, place and purpose, with the location of the proposed work and a description of the work to be performed, including the species and size of trees, and the length, height and location of stone walls proposed to be removed in a newspaper of general circulation once in each of two successive weeks, with the second advertisement no less than seven days prior to the date of the hearing, and shall notify all owners of adjacent property on the scenic road and of property within 100 feet of the proposed action.



When a Public Hearing must also be held under the provisions of this Section and Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 87, Section 3 prior to the cutting or removal of a tree, the Public Hearings shall be consolidated into a single Public Hearing before the Tree Warden and the Planning Board, and notice of such consolidated Public Hearing shall be given by the Tree Warden or his deputy as provided in Chapter 87, Section 3, in addition to the notice required by this bylaw. The Planning Board shall render a written decision including a statement of whether it consents to the proposed work on a request under this Section within twenty-one (21) days of the Public Hearing and shall notify the applicant and the Building Department of its decision.

**D. Criteria for Approval of Activity on Scenic Roads.** The Planning Board shall consider the following in its decision:

1. The size, species, age and physical condition of trees proposed to be removed, and their scenic, environmental and aesthetic quality;
2. The physical condition of stone walls proposed to be relocated or removed and their scenic, aesthetic and historical quality;
3. The degree to which the proposed action would adversely affect the scenic, aesthetic and historical values of the landscape bordering the Scenic Road;
4. Proposed compensatory actions, such as reconstruction or rebuilding of stone walls, replacement of trees, use of stone facing on retaining walls which evokes the appearance of nearby stone walls, or other plantings or landscaping consistent with the character of historic New England roadways;
5. The necessity of the proposed action for public safety, welfare or convenience.

**6. Enforcement**

The Tree Warden, Assistant Tree Warden and any Police Officer of the Town of Scituate are hereby designated the enforcement officers for this bylaw. The enforcement officer may institute any appropriate action or proceedings to prevent, correct, restrain, or abate violation of this bylaw within fourteen (14) days of the receipt of a request to enforce this bylaw.



A person who violates this by-law by removing, trimming or cutting a tree within the road layout of a caliper of 3" or greater measured one foot from the ground, or branches of 2" caliper or greater, or altering a stone wall, without first complying with the requirements of this by-law, shall be punished by a fine of not more than \$300 per branch or tree and not more than \$100 per linear feet of stone wall. In addition, this by-law may be enforced by non-criminal disposition as provided in MGL c.4 §21D. The penalty for each violation cited as a non-criminal disposition shall be \$300 per tree or branch and \$100 per linear feet of stone wall.

Failure to file an application with the Planning Board for permission to cut or remove trees or for destruction of any part of a stone wall within the layout of a Scenic Road, or failure to comply with the duly issued decision of the Planning Board shall require an immediate filing according to the procedure in Section 5. above and may subject the owner to requirements for restoration of the features removed. This restoration may include replacing the stone wall as necessary, replacing any removed trees at locations specified by the Planning Board, or other compensatory actions. The Planning Board may initiate the Public Hearing according to the procedure in Section 5. above in cases where an applicant fails to file.

Before endorsement of its approval of a Definitive Subdivision Plan, the Planning Board may require that compensatory actions proposed in connection with alteration of a Scenic Road be secured by a bond sufficient in form and amount in the opinion of the Planning Board to ensure satisfactory performance.

Nothing in this bylaw shall prevent any work being performed by the Tree Warden in conformance with Mass. General Laws, or to address an emergency. For the purposes of this order an emergency shall mean an unexpected circumstance or series of circumstances posing an immediate threat of loss of life or property;

or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to indefinitely postpone.

**BY A TWO-THIRDS VOTE**

**Article 30**  
**Hydrants**

To see if the Town will vote to amend its General By-Laws, Section 32000 by adding thereto a new by-law regarding unauthorized use of a fire hydrant ; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to amend the General By-law by adding thereto a new By-law under Section 32000:

“No person or corporation shall open any hydrant in the Town of Scituate without the permission of the Department of Public Works. Any person or corporation who violates this By-law shall be subject to a fine in the amount of \$50.00 for the first offense and \$100.00 for each subsequent offense. Any person or corporation who opens a fire hydrant in the Town without the permission of the Department of Public Works shall also be charged for the cost of the water at current water rate.”

**UNANIMOUS**

**APPROVED MAY 16, 2000**

**THOMAS F. REILLY, ATTORNEY GENERAL**

**Article 31**  
**Hawkers and Peddlers**

To see if the Town will vote to amend its General By-Laws regarding the regulation of hawkers and peddlers; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to indefinitely postpone this article.

**UNANIMOUS**

**Article 32**  
**Historic Commission**

To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 8D of Chapter 40 of the General Laws for the purpose of establishing an Historical Commission to consist of five citizens of the Town appointed by the Board of Selectmen in accordance with the provisions set out in Section 8D of Chapter 40 of the General Laws for the preservation, protection and development of the historical or archeological assets of Scituate; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to indefinitely postpone.

**MAJORITY VOTE**



**Article 33**  
**Historic Commission**

To see if the Town will vote to amend its General By-Law by adding to Section 20440, Historical Commission, to consist of five members; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to indefinitely postpone.

**UNANIMOUS**

**Article 34**  
**Ellis Estate**

To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the care, custody, management and control of the Scituate Conservation Commission for conservation purposes only, in perpetuity, a parcel of land consisting of 20.2 acres more or less being a portion of Lot 1A on Assessor's Map 19 shown on a plan entitled "Division of Ellis Property 1969" on file in the Town Hall at the Engineering and Department of Public Works office, being a portion of the premises conveyed to the Town of Scituate by Henry W. Keyes, trustee under the will of J. Bailey Ellis, by deed dated June 12, 1969 and recorded at the Plymouth Registry of Deeds Book 3528, Page 768, excepting for the 16.0 acre parcel transferred to the Scituate Conservation Commission as described in Article 14 and the 3.8 acre parcel to be transferred to the Scituate Arts Association as described in Article 16 of the March 1994 Town Meeting; or take any other action relative thereto.

**TWO-THIRDS VOTE REQUIRED**

**MOVED TO** transfer to the care, custody, management and control of the Scituate Conservation Commission for conservation purposes only, in perpetuity, a parcel of land consisting of 20.2 acres more or less being a portion of Lot 1A on Assessor's Map 19 shown on a plan entitled "Division of Ellis Property 1969" on file in the Town Hall at the Engineering and Department of Public Works office, being a portion of the premises conveyed to the Town of Scituate by Henry W. Keyes, trustee under the will of J. Bailey Ellis, by deed dated June 12, 1969 and recorded at the Plymouth Registry of Deeds Book 3528, Page 768, excepting for the 16.0 acre parcel transferred to the Scituate Conservation Commission as described in Article 14 and the 3.8 acre parcel to be transferred to the Scituate Arts Association as described in Article 16 of the March 1994 Town Meeting."

**YES**            **364**

**NO**            **303**

**THE MOTION FAILED**



**Article 35**  
**Open Space Committee**

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to create an Open Space Committee consisting of nine members: one from the Board of Selectmen, one from the Planning Board, one from the Conservation Commission, one from the Recreation Commission, and one from the Housing Authority. The remaining members shall be appointed at large, at least one of whom shall have historical background. The Open Space Committee shall serve as advisors to the Board of Selectmen and/or other boards in matters relating to open space. The Board of Selectmen shall prepare a charge to be given to and carried out by the Open Space Committee. The Open Space Committee shall remain in place unless and until the Community Preservation Act or a local land bank is adopted by the Town of Scituate. If the Community Preservation Act or a local land bank should be adopted by the Town, the Open Space Committee shall be dissolved; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to authorize the Board of Selectmen to create an Open Space Committee consisting of nine members: one from the Board of Selectmen, one from the Planning Board, one from the Conservation Commission, one from the Recreation Commission, and one from the Housing Authority. The remaining members shall be appointed at large, at least one of whom shall have historical background. The Open Space Committee shall serve as advisors to the Board of Selectmen and/or other boards in matters relating to open space. The Board of Selectmen shall prepare a charge to be given to and carried out by the Open Space Committee. The Open Space Committee shall remain in place unless and until the Community Preservation Act or a local land bank is adopted by the Town of Scituate. If the Community Preservation Act or a local land bank should be adopted by the Town, the Open Space Committee shall be dissolved.

**MAJORITY VOTE**

**Article 36**  
**385 Chief Justice Cushing Highway**

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain for the conservation of open space in land and water areas and passive recreation all or a portion of the property consisting of 6.75 acres and located at 385 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, as shown on the Scituate Assessors Maps: Lot 47-2-29, which the Board of Selectmen were authorized to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain for drinking water protection purposes and for the purpose of conveyance pursuant to the vote under Article 23 of the warrant for the March 3, 1999 Town Meeting and from the Board of Selectmen transfer the care, custody, management and control of said portion to the Conservation Commission under G.L.c. 40 Section 8C and authorize the Conservation Commission to file on behalf of the Town of Scituate any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and/or reimbursements from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the Self-Help Act (Chapter 123A, Section 11) and/or any others in any way connected with the scope of this Article, and the Board of Selectmen and the Conservation Commission be authorized to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town of all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town of Scituate to affect said purchase or eminent domain taking; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to indefinitely postpone.

**UNANIMOUS**

**Article 37**  
**389 Chief Justice Cushing Highway**

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of a portion of the property located at 389 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate, acquired for drinking water protection purposes and for the purpose of conveyance pursuant to the vote under Article 23 of the warrant for the March 3, 1999 Annual Town Meeting by a deed dated August 23, 1999 and recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds on August 23, 1999 in Book 17793, Page 204, from the Board of Selectmen to the Conservation Commission for the conservation of open space in land and water areas and passive recreation under G.L.c.40 Section 8C, the portion to be so transferred being shown as :lot 1" on a plan titled "Plan of Land in the Town of Scituate, Massachusetts, #389 Chief Justice Cushing Highway", dated February 8, 1999 and filed with the Town Clerk and authorized the Conservation Commission to file on behalf of the Town of Scituate any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and/or reimbursements from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the Self-Help Act (Chapter 123A, Section 11) and/or any others in any way connected with the scope of this Article; or take any other action relative thereto.

**MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED**

**VOTED** to indefinitely postpone.

**UNANIMOUS**

The meeting dissolved at 11:30 P.M.



**ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION  
APRIL 15, 2000**

<b>REGISTERED VOTERS - TOTAL</b>	<b>12791</b>
<b>BALLOTS CAST - TOTAL</b>	<b>3282</b>
<b>PERCENTAGE OF REGISTERED VOTERS</b>	<b>25.66 %</b>

1

<i><b>PRECINCT</b></i>	<i><b>1</b></i>	<i><b>2</b></i>	<i><b>3</b></i>	<i><b>4</b></i>	<i><b>5</b></i>	<i><b>6</b></i>	<i><b>TOTALS</b></i>
------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------------

**MODERATOR FOR ONE YEAR**

<b>PETER D. LEAVITT</b>	376	419	402	299	428	285	2209
<b>NORMAN P. PALEY</b>	170	147	124	191	193	178	1003
<b>ALL OTHERS</b>	4	2	2	0	1	0	9
<b>BLANKS</b>	10	9	14	12	9	7	61
<b>TOTAL</b>	560	577	542	502	631	470	3282

**SELECTMAN FOR THREE YEARS**

<b>RICHARD W. LANE</b>	281	270	243	287	307	217	1605
<b>JAMES E. POLLARD</b>	256	278	290	202	309	241	1576
<b>ALL OTHERS</b>	6	1	3	1	1	2	14
<b>BLANKS</b>	17	28	6	12	14	10	87
<b>TOTAL</b>	560	577	542	502	631	470	3282

**ASSESSOR FOR THREE YEARS**

<b>JOSEPH P. SULLIVAN, JR.</b>	416	424	380	337	471	339	2367
<b>ALL OTHERS</b>	4	2	3	2	3	2	16
<b>BLANKS</b>	140	151	159	163	157	129	899
<b>TOTAL</b>	560	577	542	502	631	470	3282

**TREASURER/COLLECTOR FOR TWO YEARS**

<b>GERALD E. DWIGHT, JR.</b>	140	166	76	113	83	94	672
<b>BRENDAN F. LYNCH</b>	280	257	334	247	353	248	1719
<b>JOHN D. McCARTHY</b>	116	124	106	124	175	112	757
<b>ALL OTHERS</b>	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
<b>BLANKS</b>	24	28	25	18	20	16	131
<b>TOTAL</b>	560	577	542	502	631	470	3282

**TOWN CLERK FOR THREE YEARS**

<b>BARBARA J. MAFFUCCI</b>	459	463	428	396	518	379	2643
<b>ALL OTHERS</b>	5	3	3	3	2	3	19
<b>BLANKS</b>	96	111	111	103	111	88	620
<b>TOTAL</b>	560	577	542	502	631	470	3282

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS**

MARGARET C. SULLIVAN	407	418	403	346	477	331	2382
ALL OTHERS	3	4	4	3	1	7	22
BLANKS	150	155	135	153	153	132	878
TOTAL	560	577	542	502	631	470	3282

**PLANNING BOARD (POSITION #1) FOR THREE YEARS**

ELINOR M. FOLEY	398	405	373	336	446	321	2279
ALL OTHERS	6	6	7	3	4	7	33
BLANKS	156	166	162	163	181	142	970
TOTAL	560	577	542	502	631	470	3282

**PLANNING BOARD (POSITION #2) FOR ONE YEAR**

KATHLEEN C. BRANDOW	394	405	358	325	445	323	2250
ALL OTHERS	4	3	4	3	1	3	18
BLANKS	162	169	180	174	185	144	1014
TOTAL	560	577	542	502	631	470	3282

**LIBRARY TRUSTEE FOR THREE YEARS (TWO)**

RICHARD E. SHERRELL	311	319	312	297	399	275	1913
MARIAN A. GRACZYK	301	310	267	233	329	238	1678
ALL OTHERS	1	3	2	0	1	2	9
BLANKS	507	522	503	474	533	425	2964
TOTAL	1120	1154	1084	1004	1262	940	6564

**LIBRARY TRUSTEE FOR ONE YEAR**

KEVIN R. CARLETON	400	411	376	328	461	330	2306
ALL OTHERS	4	2	3	1	0	3	13
BLANKS	156	164	163	173	170	137	963
TOTAL	560	577	542	502	631	470	3282

**HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR FIVE YEARS**

MALCOLM F. HALL	426	425	387	355	474	353	2420
ALL OTHERS	2	2	2	1	2	1	10
BLANKS	132	150	153	146	155	116	852
TOTAL	560	577	542	502	631	470	3282

STATE PRIMARY  
SEPTEMBER 19, 2000

TOTAL VOTE

<i>PRECINCT</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>TOTALS</i>
DEMOCRATIC	294	292	244	304	257	295	1686
REPUBLICAN	125	117	90	124	59	88	603
LIBERTARIAN	1	2	0	0	2	0	5
PRECINT TOTALS	420	411	334	428	318	383	2294

1

TOTAL REGISTERED VOTERS

DEMOCRATIC PARTY	3506
REPUBLICAN PARTY	2529
LIBERTARIAN	45
UNENROLLED	6526
TOTAL	12606
TOTAL VOTE	2294
PERCENTAGE OF REGISTERED VOTERS	18.2%

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

<i>PRECINCT</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>TOTALS</i>
SENATOR IN CONGRESS							
EDWARD M. KENNEDY	236	237	198	252	206	225	1354
ALL OTHERS	1	3	0	6	3	5	18
BLANKS	57	52	46	46	48	65	314
TOTAL	294	292	244	304	257	295	1686

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS TENTH DISTRICT

WILLIAM D. DELAHUNT	230	226	189	251	204	222	1322
ALL OTHERS	2	1	4	1	1	0	9
BLANKS	62	65	51	52	52	73	355
TOTAL	294	292	244	304	257	295	1686

COUNCILLOR FOURTH DISTRICT

CHRISTOPHER A. IANNELLA, JR.	192	193	151	209	188	199	1132
ALL OTHERS	0	1	0	1	0	2	4
BLANKS	102	98	93	94	69	94	550
TOTAL	294	292	244	304	257	295	1686



**SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT PLYMOUTH & NORFOLK DISTRICT**

JAMES M. CANTWELL	91	83	64	110	100	107	555
TED LeCLAIR	199	201	172	184	148	174	1078
ALL OTHERS	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
BLANKS	4	8	6	10	9	14	51
TOTAL	294	292	244	304	257	295	1686

**REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT FOURTH PLYMOUTH DISTRICT**

FRANK M. HYNES	251	245	189	260	215	242	1402
ALL OTHERS	0	4	2	3	1	1	11
BLANKS	43	43	53	41	41	52	273
TOTAL	294	292	244	304	257	295	1686

**CLERK OF COURTS PLYMOUTH COUNTY**

FRANCIS R. POWERS	200	204	154	225	195	208	1186
ALL OTHERS	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
BLANKS	94	87	90	78	62	87	498
TOTAL	294	292	244	304	257	295	1686

**REGISTER OF DEEDS PLYMOUTH DISTRICT**

JOHN R. BUCKLEY, JR.	127	124	90	129	123	144	737
MICHAEL J. LINEHAN	108	103	100	115	88	84	598
ALL OTHERS	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
BLANKS	59	64	54	60	46	67	350
TOTAL	294	292	244	304	257	295	1686

**COUNTY COMMISSIONER PLYMOUTH COUNTY**

PETER G. ASIAF, JR.	45	39	44	44	46	54	272
ALBERT R. CAVANAGH	54	51	33	50	40	59	287
DENNIS C. GALLAGHER	24	26	17	25	23	29	144
RICHARD E. KENNEY	26	12	16	24	22	24	124
JOHN PATRICK RIORDAN	63	74	48	61	52	71	369
BRIDGET SIMMONS	50	48	41	57	52	49	297
TIMOTHY H. WHITE	125	128	118	136	105	106	718
ALL OTHERS	0	2	0	0	1	0	3
BLANKS	201	204	171	211	173	198	1158
TOTAL	588	584	488	608	514	590	3372

**SHERIFF PLYMOUTH COUNTY**

TROY E. GARRON	27	19	9	25	22	20	122
JOSEPH F. McDONOUGH	192	203	182	197	188	213	1175
MICHAEL STEFANI	36	24	23	39	21	23	166
ALL OTHERS	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
BLANKS	39	45	30	43	26	38	221
TOTAL	294	292	244	304	257	295	1686

REGISTER OF PROBATE PLYMOUTH COUNTY

ROBERT E. McCARTHY	172	178	144	187	159	197	1037
THOMAS L. PLOUFFE	42	46	33	39	43	32	235
ALL OTHERS	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
BLANKS	80	67	67	78	55	65	412
TOTAL	294	292	244	304	257	295	1686

REPUBLICAN PARTY

<i>PRECINCT</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Totals</i>
SENATOR IN CONGRESS							
JACK E. ROBINSON, III	79	70	57	81	34	51	372
ALL OTHERS	4	6	1	4	3	6	24
BLANKS	42	41	32	39	22	31	207
TOTAL	125	117	90	124	59	88	603

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS TENTH DISTRICT

ERIC V. BLEICKEN	84	74	60	83	41	62	404
ALL OTHERS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
BLANKS	40	42	29	41	17	26	195
TOTAL	125	117	90	124	59	88	603

COUNCILLOR FOURTH DISTRICT

ALL OTHERS	17	12	16	17	8	12	82
BLANKS	108	105	74	107	51	76	521
TOTAL	125	117	90	124	59	88	603

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT PLYMOUTH & NORFOLK DISTRICT

ROBERT L. HEDLUND	103	87	81	109	51	76	507
ALL OTHERS	2	3	4	3	2	4	18
BLANKS	20	27	5	12	6	8	78
TOTAL	125	117	90	124	59	88	603

REPRESENTAIVE IN GENERAL COURT FOURTH PLYMOUTH DISTRICT

RONALD B. WHEATLEY	82	86	74	93	45	72	452
ALL OTHERS	2	2	0	1	1	0	6
BLANKS	41	29	16	30	13	16	145
TOTAL	125	117	90	124	59	88	603

CLERK OF COURTS PLYMOUTH COUNTY

ALL OTHERS	19	12	12	14	7	11	75
BLANKS	106	105	78	110	52	77	528
TOTAL	125	117	90	124	59	88	603

**REGISTER OF DEEDS PLYMOUTH DISTRICT**

ANNE A. HUMMEL	83	83	61	84	42	61	414
ALL OTHERS	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
BLANKS	41	33	28	39	16	26	183
TOTAL	125	117	90	124	59	88	603

**COUNTY COMMISSIONER PLYMOUTH COUNTY**

JOHN P. CAFFERTY	76	77	60	79	34	60	386
WILLIAM H. SIMS	46	52	31	45	22	34	230
ALL OTHERS	0	2	0	1	2	0	5
BLANKS	128	103	89	123	60	82	585
TOTAL	250	234	180	248	118	176	1206

**SHERIFF PLYMOUTH COUNTY**

CHARLES N. DECAS	89	81	57	85	44	64	420
ALL OTHERS	3	2	0	2	0	2	9
BLANKS	33	34	33	37	15	22	174
TOTAL	125	117	90	124	59	88	603

**REGISTER OF PROBATE PLYMOUTH COUNTY**

R. ANDREW BURBINE	61	69	45	56	33	50	314
RUSSELL G. McGILVRAY	23	25	18	37	14	14	131
LAWRENCE P. NOVAK	21	9	15	15	5	14	79
ALL OTHERS	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
BLANKS	20	13	12	15	7	10	77
TOTAL	125	117	90	124	59	88	603



**LIBERTARIAN PARTY**

<i>PRECINCT</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>TOTALS</i>
<b>SENATOR IN CONGRESS</b>							
CLARLA A.HOWELL	1	2	0	0	2	0	5
BLANKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	2	0	0	2	0	5

**REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS TENTH DISTRICT**

BLANKS	1	2	0	0	2	0	5
TOTAL	1	2	0	0	2	0	5

**COUNCILLOR FOURTH DISTRICT**

BLANKS	1	2	0	0	2	0	5
TOTAL	1	2	0	0	2	0	5

**SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT PLYMOUTH & NORFOLK DISTRICT**

BLANKS	1	2	0	0	2	0	5
TOTAL	1	2	0	0	2	0	5

**REPRESENTAIVE IN GENERAL COURT FOURTH PLYMOUTH DISTRICT**

BLANKS	1	2	0	0	2	0	5
TOTAL	1	2	0	0	2	0	5

**CLERK OF COURTS PLYMOUTH COUNTY**

BLANKS	1	2	0	0	2	0	5
TOTAL	1	2	0	0	2	0	5

**REGISTER OF DEEDS PLYMOUTH DISTRICT**

BLANKS	1	2	0	0	2	0	5
TOTAL	1	2	0	0	2	0	5

**COUNTY COMMISSIONER PLYMOUTH COUNTY**

BLANKS	2	4	0	0	4	0	10
TOTAL	2	4	0	0	4	0	10

**SHERIFF PLYMOUTH COUNTY**

BLANKS	1	2	0	0	2	0	5
TOTAL	1	2	0	0	2	0	5

**REGISTER OF PROBATE PLYMOUTH COUNTY**

BLANKS	1	2	0	0	2	0	5
TOTAL	1	2	0	0	2	0	5



**STATE ELECTION  
NOVEMBER 7, 2000**

<b>TOTAL VOTE (INCLUDES 3 FEDERAL BALLOTS)</b>	<b>10538</b>
<b>TOTAL REGISTERED VOTERS</b>	<b>12919</b>
<b>PERCENTAGE OF REGISTERED VOTERS</b>	<b>81.52 %</b>

<i>PRECINCT</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Total</i>
<b>ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT</b>								
BROWNE & OLIVIER	Libertarian	9	11	10	11	9	10	60
BUCHANAN & HIGGINS, SR.	Reform Party	8	7	8	12	3	11	49
BUSH & CHENEY	Republican	798	774	755	761	653	643	4384
GORE & LIEBERMAN	Democratic	881	860	812	971	853	923	5300
HAGELIN & TOMPKINS	Unenrolled	1	0	2	3	0	0	6
NADER & LaDUKE	MA Green Party	103	115	116	103	108	114	659
ALL OTHERS		2	6	3	5	5	2	23
BLANKS		13	10	7	11	8	8	57
TOTAL		1815	1783	1713	1877	1639	1711	10538

**SENATOR IN CONGRESS**

EDWARD M. KENNEDY	Democratic	1161	1135	1047	1198	1104	1170	6815
CARLA A. HOWELL	Libertarian	266	277	292	284	222	225	1566
JACK E. ROBINSON, III	Republican	252	242	228	253	196	212	1383
DALE E. FRIEDGEN	Unenrolled	7	4	0	4	3	7	25
PHILIP HYDE, III	Timesizing Not Downsizing	1	1	8	6	7	11	34
PHILIP F. LAWLER	Constitution Party	39	37	47	52	35	24	234
ALL OTHERS		2	4	2	1	3	2	14
BLANKS		87	82	88	79	69	59	464
TOTAL		1815	1782	1712	1877	1639	1710	10535

**REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS TENTH DISTRICT**

WILLIAM D. DELAHUNT	Democratic	1242	1250	1140	1318	1197	1259	7406
ERIC V. BLIECKEN	Republican	482	460	472	461	366	364	2605
ALL OTHERS		1	0	6	2	2	3	14
BLANKS		90	72	94	96	74	84	510
TOTAL		1815	1782	1712	1877	1639	1710	10535

**COUNCILLOR FOURTH DISTRICT**

<b>CHRISTOPHER A.</b>								
IANNELLA, JR.	Democratic	1187	1192	1126	1238	1118	1209	7070
ALL OTHERS		27	18	9	11	7	18	90
BLANKS		601	572	577	628	514	483	3375
TOTAL		1815	1782	1712	1877	1639	1710	10535

**SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT PLYMOUTH & NORFOLK DISTRICT**

ROBERT L. HEDLUND	Republican	984	959	947	987	882	801	5560
JAMES M. CANTWELL	Democratic	745	755	682	801	692	839	4514
ALL OTHERS		1	0	3	0	1	1	6
BLANKS		85	68	80	89	64	69	455
TOTAL		1815	1782	1712	1877	1639	1710	10535

**REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT FOURTH PLYMOUTH DISTRICT**

FRANK M. HYNES	Democratic	1154	1181	1069	1214	1126	1226	6970
RONALD B. WHEATLEY	Republican	571	532	559	559	457	407	3085
ALL OTHERS		1	1	1	0	1	3	7
BLANKS		89	68	83	104	55	74	473
TOTAL		1815	1782	1712	1877	1639	1710	10535

**CLERK OF COURTS PLYMOUTH COUNTY**

FRANCIS R. POWERS	Democratic	1247	1217	1175	1335	1155	1249	7378
ALL OTHERS		13	15	10	5	7	13	63
BLANKS		555	550	527	537	477	448	3094
TOTAL		1815	1782	1712	1877	1639	1710	10535

**REGISTER OF DEEDS PLYMOUTH DISTRICT**

JOHN R. BUCKLEY, JR.	Democratic	885	882	813	946	901	953	5380
ANNE A. HUMMEL	Republican	685	680	666	701	547	550	3829
ALL OTHERS		2	3	3	0	2	0	10
BLANKS		243	217	230	230	189	207	1316
TOTAL		1815	1782	1712	1877	1639	1710	10535

**COUNTY COMMISSIONER PLYMOUTH COUNTY**

PETER G. ASIAF, JR.	Democratic	535	544	518	535	511	595	3238
JOHN P. CAFFERTY	Republican	728	669	671	665	554	558	3845
JOHN PATRICK RIORDAN	Democratic	629	629	552	751	639	684	3884
WILLIAM H. SIMS	Republican	300	296	304	345	240	231	1716
ALL OTHERS		1	2	2	2	2	3	12
BLANKS		1437	1424	1377	1456	1332	1349	8375
TOTAL		3630	3564	3424	3754	3278	3420	21070

**SHERIFF PLYMOUTH COUNTY (TO FILL VACANCY)**

CHARLES N. DECAS	Republican	621	627	600	646	520	497	3511
JOSEPH F. McDONOUGH	Democratic	993	983	920	1041	973	1047	5957
JAY D. FERGUSON	Unenrolled	41	34	36	46	28	47	232
ALL OTHERS		0	1	1	1	2	0	5
BLANKS		160	137	155	143	116	119	830
TOTAL		1815	1782	1712	1877	1639	1710	10535

**REGISTER OF PROBATE PLYMOUTH COUNTY (TO FILL VACANCY)**

R. ANDREW BURBINE	Republican	796	815	749	763	607	586	4316
ROBERT E. MCCARTHY	Democratic	754	725	700	842	791	875	4687
ALL OTHERS		2	2	3	3	1	4	15
BLANKS		263	240	260	269	240	245	1517
TOTAL		1815	1782	1712	1877	1639	1710	10535





**QUESTION 1**  
**Proposed Amendment to the Constitution**  
**Earlier Redistricting for State Legislators and Governor's Councillors**

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the two houses on June 9, 1998 (yeas 186 - nays 3); and again on June 28, 2000 (yeas 188 - nays 0)?

**SUMMARY**

This proposed constitutional amendment would require that new district boundaries for state representatives, state senators, and governor's councillors, which are redrawn every ten years based on the most recent federal census, take effect for the state election held two years after the federal census, rather than the election four years after the census as under the current system.

**QUESTION 1**

YES	1219	1269	1185	1263	1146	1092	7174
NO	500	401	447	491	407	514	2760
BLANKS	96	112	80	123	86	104	601
TOTAL	1815	1782	1712	1877	1639	1710	10535

**QUESTION 2**  
**Proposed Amendment to the Constitution**  
**Voting By Incarcerated Felons**

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the two houses on July 29, 1998 (yeas 155 - nays 34); and again on June 28, 2000 (yeas 144 - nays 45)?

**SUMMARY**

As required by law, summaries are written by the state Attorney General, and the statements describing the effect of a "yes" or "no" vote are written jointly by the State Attorney General and the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

This proposed constitutional amendment would prohibit persons who are incarcerated in a correctional facility due to a felony conviction from voting in elections for governor, lieutenant governor, state senator, or state representative. The amendment would also result in such persons being ineligible to vote for governor's councillor, secretary of state, state treasurer, state auditor, state attorney general, or United States senator or representative in Congress.

**QUESTION 2**

YES	1198	1226	1086	1151	1098	1100	6859
NO	560	502	588	637	486	550	3323
BLANKS	57	54	38	89	55	60	353
TOTAL	1815	1782	1712	1877	1639	1710	10535

**QUESTION 3**  
**Law Proposed by Initiative Petition**  
**Dog Racing**

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 3, 2000?

1

**SUMMARY**

As required by law, summaries are written by the state Attorney General, and the statements describing the effect of a “yes” or “no” vote are written jointly by the State Attorney General and the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

This proposed law would prohibit in Massachusetts any dog racing or racing meeting where any form of betting or wagering on the speed or ability of dogs occurs.

The State Racing Commission would be prohibited from accepting or approving any application or request for racing dates for dog racing.

Any person violating the proposed law could be required to pay a civil penalty of not less than \$20,000 to the State Racing Commission. The penalty would be used for the Commission’s administrative purposes, subject to appropriation by the state Legislature.

All existing provisions of the part of the state’s General Laws concerning dog and horse racing meetings would be interpreted as not applying to anything dog-related.

The proposed law would take effect on June 1, 2001. The proposed law states that if any of its parts were declared invalid, the rest of the law would stay in effect.

**QUESTION 3**

YES	836	759	807	853	708	698	4661
NO	933	982	869	959	884	967	5594
BLANKS	46	41	36	65	47	45	280
TOTAL	1815	1782	1712	1877	1639	1710	10535

**QUESTION 4**  
**Law Proposed by Initiative Petition**  
**Income Tax Rate Reduction**

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 3, 2000?

**SUMMARY**

As required by law, summaries are written by the state Attorney General, and the statements describing the effect of a “yes” or “no” vote are written jointly by the State Attorney General and the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

This proposed law would repeal the law setting the state personal income tax rate on Part B taxable income (such as wages and salaries), which was 5.95% as of September 1, 1999, and would set the rate at 5.6% for tax year 2001, 5.3% for tax year 2002, and 5% for tax year 2003 and after. If the Legislature set a lower rate for any of those years, that lower rate would apply. The proposed law states that if any of its parts were declared invalid, the other parts would remain in effect.

**QUESTION 4**

YES	1194	1202	1136	1183	1050	1049	6814
NO	565	543	530	620	536	606	3400
BLANKS	56	37	46	74	53	55	321
TOTAL	1815	1782	1712	1877	1639	1710	10535

**QUESTION 5**  
**Law Proposed by Initiative Petition**  
**Health Insurance and Health Care**

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 3, 2000?

**SUMMARY**

This proposed law would set up a state Health Care Council to review and recommend legislation for a health care system that ensures comprehensive, high quality health care coverage for all Massachusetts residents. Until the Council decided that such a system had been set up, the proposed law would prohibit the conversion of non-profit hospitals, health maintenance organizations (HMOs), and health insurance firms to for-profit status. The proposed law would also require health insurance carriers to provide certain rights to patients and health care professionals, starting January 1, 2001.



The Council would recommend laws to set up, and would decide whether laws had been passed to ensure, a health care system that provides: barrier-free access to health care services; patients' freedom to choose their health care providers, get second opinions, and appeal denials of care; health care professionals' freedom to act solely in the best interest of their patients; affordable coverage, with cost increases no greater than national averages; preserving and increasing the quality of care and encouraging research; at least 90% of all premiums to be used for patient care, public health, and training/research, and no more than 10% for administrative costs, with simpler paperwork and administration; a prohibition of financial incentives that limit patient access to health care, and limits on incentives for inappropriate care. The Council would include 17 members representing health care and other organizations. It would hold public hearings, study proposals, and make recommendations to the state Commissioner of Public Health and the Legislature on laws and other steps needed to set up a system meeting the above requirements. The proposed law would also create a special legislative committee, including legislators and members of the Council, to make recommendations by September 30, 2001, for laws to set up a system meeting the above requirements by July 1, 2002.

Starting January 1, 2001, the proposed law would require health insurance carriers to guarantee certain rights to their insured patients and to health care professionals. These rights would include: patients' right to choose all of their health care providers, subject to the approval of a freely chosen primary care provider who has no financial incentive to deny care, and subject to payment of a reasonable extra fee to see a provider outside the carrier's network; health care professionals' right to make medical decisions in consultation with their patients; patients' right to transitional insurance coverage when they are undergoing a course of treatment from a health care provider whose contract with a carrier is being terminated; patients' right to medically necessary referrals to specialists; limits on and disclosure of contracts between carriers and health care providers that create financial incentives to delay or limit care or provide inappropriate care; health care professionals' right to discuss health benefit plans with insured patients and to advocate on behalf of their patients; carriers could not terminate health care providers' contracts without cause; patients' right to receive emergency services, subject to authorization procedures, and to be reimbursed when they pay cash for emergency services from providers not affiliated with their carrier; utilization review procedures that meet specific standards, including patients' right to appeal to the Commissioner of Public Health; in any year at least 90% of a carrier's Massachusetts revenue must be spent on Massachusetts health care, and a carrier that spent more than 10% for non-health care purposes would have to refund the excess to its insured patients. Each carrier would have to report its revenues, premiums, and expenditures to the state Commissioner of Insurance every year.

The proposed law states that it would not interfere with any existing contract, including contract terms (such as automatic renewal or option clauses) that may go into effect after January 1, 2001. The proposed law states that if any of its parts were declared invalid, the rest of the law would stay in effect.

**QUESTION 5**

YES	751	726	735	809	683	727	4431
NO	991	995	913	969	889	916	5673
BLANKS	73	61	64	99	67	67	431
TOTAL	1815	1782	1712	1877	1639	1710	10535

**QUESTION 6**

**Law Proposed by Initiative Petition  
Tax Credit for Tolls and Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes**

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 3, 2000?

**SUMMARY**

As required by law, summaries are written by the state Attorney General, and the statements describing the effect of a “yes” or “no” vote are written jointly by the State Attorney General and the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

This proposed law would allow a state personal income taxpayer a tax credit equal to the amount of tolls the taxpayer paid during the taxable year on all Massachusetts roads, highways, tunnels, and bridges, including the Massachusetts Turnpike and its Boston Extension, the Tobin Bridge, and the Sumner, Callahan, and Ted Williams Tunnels. Also, a corporation would be allowed a credit against its corporate excise taxes in an amount equal to all such tolls paid during the taxable year by the corporation or by its employees in furtherance of the corporation’s business.

The proposed law would also allow a state personal income taxpayer a tax credit equal to the amount of excise taxes on registered motor vehicles the taxpayer paid during the taxable year. A corporation would be allowed a credit against its corporate excise taxes in an amount equal to all registered motor vehicle excise taxes the corporation paid during the taxable year.

The tax credits could not be used to reduce a personal income taxpayer’s taxes below zero or a corporate excise taxpayer’s taxes below the minimum levels set by state law. Any amount of tax credit not usable in a taxable year because of these limits could be carried over and used in later taxable years, for up to ten years.



The proposed law would apply to taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2001. The proposed law states that if any of its parts were declared invalid, the other parts would stay in effect. These two credits merely shift the burden of paying for the Pike from highway users to all state taxpayers. Under House 4980, the Massachusetts Turnpike Authority still collects tolls and keeps the revenue. The state would then refund the tolls to commuters from its general fund. The Turnpike Authority, created to operate as a self-supporting agency, would become integrally tied to state revenues. In effect, the state's general fund then becomes the primary revenue source for the Massachusetts Turnpike Authority and its projects, including the Central Artery/Ted Williams Tunnel Project.

QUESTION 6

YES	880	846	790	818	742	743	4819
NO	867	883	867	979	835	897	5328
BLANKS	68	53	55	80	62	70	388
TOTAL	1815	1782	1712	1877	1639	1710	10535

QUESTION 7

Law Proposed by Initiative Petition  
Tax Deduction for Charitable Contributions

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 3, 2000?

SUMMARY

As required by law, summaries are written by the state Attorney General, and the statements describing the effect of a "yes" or "no" vote are written jointly by the State Attorney General and the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

This proposed law would allow taxpayers who give to charity a state personal income tax deduction for those charitable contributions. A taxpayer could take a deduction from any Part B income, including wages and salaries, of an amount equal to his or her charitable contributions for the year. The taxpayer could take the deduction whether or not the taxpayer itemized deductions on his or her federal income tax return. The proposed law would apply to any contribution that met the definition of charitable contribution used under federal income tax law. The proposed law would apply to taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 2001.

QUESTION 7

YES	1411	1401	1348	1377	1222	1213	7972
NO	342	322	312	399	357	423	2155
BLANKS	62	59	52	101	60	74	408
TOTAL	1815	1782	1712	1877	1639	1710	10535



**QUESTION 8**  
**Law Proposed by Initiative Petition**  
**Drug-Dependency Treatment and Drug-Crime Fines and Forfeitures**

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or the House of Representatives before May 3, 2000?

**SUMMARY**

As required by law, summaries are written by the state Attorney General, and the statements describing the effect of a “yes” or “no” vote are written jointly by the State Attorney General and the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

This proposed law would create a state Drug Treatment Trust Fund, to be used, subject to appropriation by the state Legislature, solely for the treatment of drug-dependent persons. The Fund would include fines paid under the state’s criminal drug laws; money forfeited because of its use in connection with drug crimes; and the proceeds from selling property forfeited because of its use in connection with drug Crimes.

The Fund would be administered by the state’s Director of Drug Rehabilitation. Money in the Fund would be spent to increase, rather than replace, existing government funding for drug treatment programs. Those programs would be expanded to apply to persons who are at risk of becoming drug-dependent and to include drug abuse prevention through education.

The proposed law would expand eligibility for the program under which a person charged with a drug crime may request a court finding that he is drug-dependent and would benefit from court-monitored treatment. If the court so finds, and the person then successfully completes a treatment program, the criminal charges are dismissed. The proposed law would allow requests to enter this program by persons who are at risk of becoming drug dependent and by persons charged with a first or second offense of manufacturing, distributing, or dispensing a controlled substance, or possessing a controlled substance with the intent to do any of those things, or trafficking 14 to 28 grams of cocaine.

The proposed law would change the state law governing forfeiture of money and property used in connection with drug crimes. Land and buildings could not be forfeited if used in a manner that was merely incidental to a drug crime. The state would have to prove by clear and convincing evidence that money or property was subject to forfeiture, and the property owner could then try to prove by a preponderance of the evidence that the money or property was legally exempt from forfeiture. All forfeited money, instead of being divided between the prosecuting agency and responsible police department and used for law enforcement purposes, would be put in the Fund. All forfeited property, instead of being so divided and used, would be sold and the proceeds put in the Fund.

Records of all state and local forfeiture activities would have to be kept and made public unless harm to law enforcement efforts would result. The state Inspector General could audit and investigate these activities. Any official who concealed or diverted any forfeited money or property could be punished by a fine of up to \$1000, imprisonment for up to one year, or both.

The proposed law states that if any of its parts were declared invalid, the rest of the law would remain in effect.

QUESTION 8

YES	799	828	769	848	693	818	4755
NO	938	878	875	926	880	816	5313
BLANKS	78	76	68	103	66	76	467
TOTAL	1815	1782	1712	1877	1639	1710	10535

**TOWN OF SCITUATE  
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING  
NOVEMBER 20, 2000**

The Special Town Meeting was convened at the Scituate High School Gymnasium, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way, on Monday, November 20, 2000, at 7:00 P.M. with Moderator Peter D. Leavitt, presiding.

The following articles failed to be acted on because of a lack of quorum.

**ARTICLE 1  
BILLS OF PRIOR YEARS**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the payment of bills incurred from prior years; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 2  
TRANSFERS**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be added to account established under Articles 4 and 5 of the 2000 Annual Town Meeting; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 3  
GENERAL BYLAWS**

To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 20150 of the General By-laws by adding thereto the following as subsection G:

The moderator may take all votes requiring a two-thirds majority in the same manner in which he or she conducts the taking of a vote when a majority vote is required; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN



## **ARTICLE 4 ZONING BY-LAW**

To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 600 – Dimensional Regulations of the Scituate Zoning By-laws by amending 610.4:

### **620.5 Division of a Tract of Land**

Notwithstanding anything to the contrary that is otherwise set forth in this Zoning By-law, in the event, pursuant to MGL Ch. 41, Sec. 81P, of a division of a tract of land on which two or more dwellings were standing prior to the adoption of the Scituate Zoning By-law, into separate lots, on each of which lots one of such dwellings is still standing, said separate lots, and the dwellings thereon, shall not, except as hereinafter provided in this subsection 620.5, be required to comply with the Dimensional Regulations set forth in this Section 600.

Notwithstanding the provisions of the immediately preceding paragraph and anything to the contrary that is otherwise set forth in this Zoning By-law, such post-division dwelling that does not conform to the said Dimensional Regulations shall not be altered, expanded, reconstructed, or structurally changed in any manner, if such alteration, expansion, reconstruction, or structural change intensifies any dimensional nonconformity of any such dwelling, or create any new nonconformity; or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

## **ARTICLE 5 LAND TRANSFER**

To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the care, custody, management and control of the Scituate Board of Selectmen a parcel of land located on Mann Lot Road consisting of 2.48 acres more or less and shown as Lot 25-2-7A on the Scituate Assessors Maps; or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

## **ARTICLE 6 INFILTRATION/INFLOW**

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of financing the infiltration/inflow program; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow said sum and issue bonds or notes therefor under Chapter 44 of the General Laws; or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

## **ARTICLE 7 EASEMENT**

To see if the Town will vote to grant an easement to Craig Fritz and Patricia Fritz and their predecessors in title at 11 Mitchell Avenue, said easement to consist of 1700 sq. ft. as part of a parcel of town owned land shown as Lot 15-3-A on the Scituate Assessors Maps and known as the Minot Fire Station upon such terms and conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen; or take any other action relative thereto.

### **BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

The meeting failed to meet a quorum of 200.

A motion was made to DISSOLVE the November 20, 2000 Special Town Meeting.

The motion carried and the meeting was dissolved at 7:35 PM.

## BIRTHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE IN 2000

<i>DATE</i>	<i>NAME</i>	<i>NAME OF PARENTS</i>
1/4/00	BRENDAN PATRICK COUGHLAN	BRIAN & LAUREN COUGHLAN
1/6/00	LIAM PAUL PETERSON	JOHN & LISA PETERSON
1/15/00	ERIC SANTIAGO GREEN	PAUL & MICHELE GREEN
1/15/00	NATHAN JOSEPH STETSON	JONATHAN & TRACEY STETSON
1/19/00	MICHAEL MACKENZIE FREEMAN	ROGER & LAURIE FREEMAN
1/22/00	JULIAN MARCUS ARMIJOS	ROY RODRIGUEZ-ARMIJOS & DENISE VELEZ-ARMIJOS
1/24/00	EMMA CATHERINE DUFFEY	JOSEPH DUFFEY & CATHERINE HAYES-DUFFEY
1/29/00	LUCY CLAIRE ST. SAUVEUR	DONALD SR & MARY ST. SAUVEUR
2/1/00	HANNAH ABIGAIL WHALEN	G. III & ABIGAIL WHALEN
2/4/00	OLIVIA MILLER MCNAMARA	ROBERT III & HEATHER MCNAMARA
2/4/00	BRIDGET KEARNEY SHURDUT	STEVEN & DEBORAH SHURDUT
2/4/00	LUKE SULLIVAN AMES	PAUL & MARSHA AMES
2/6/00	ANNA WILSON MARTIN	DANIEL MARTIN & SUSAN WILSON
2/7/00	CHRISTINE MARY MAC CUNE	JOHN & SUSAN MAC CUNE
2/7/00	BRIGID NICOLE GUNVILLE	ROBERT & LINDA GUNVILLE
2/7/00	MATTHEW PAUL DICKEY	MICHAEL DICKEY & PAULA MACDONALD
2/7/00	RYAN MAJOR LYNCH	MARK & KRISTINA LYNCH
2/7/00	KEATON BURNS GUINEY	MARK GUINEY & CAROL PRITZKER
2/9/00	WELLESLEY POTEE NICHOLS	MICHAEL HARRIS & WENDY NICHOLS
2/14/00	DECLAN AIDAN BURKE	KEVIN JR & RITA BURKE
2/17/00	ALAINA NICOLE ROMAN	MICHAEL & DEANNA ROMAN
2/22/00	MORGAN NICOLE MCCLUSKEY	JAMES JR & LAUREEN MCCLUSKEY
2/23/00	JAKE EDWARD CASEY	JOHN JR & JENNIFER CASEY
2/27/00	SAMUEL MARK HADDAD	MARK & ANGELA HADDAD
2/28/00	MAXWELL CHRISTOPHER BARTOLONI	CHRISTOPHER & KAREN BARTOLONI
3/1/00	MARLEY GRACE SCHWARZ	PAUL & BETH SCHWARZ
3/3/00	MICHAEL DANIEL DEVRIES	KURT & LEE ANNE DEVRIES
3/4/00	BRENLEY RAE AVILA	ARTHUR JR & DEBORAH AVILA
3/5/00	ANDREW JAMES CONNELLY	PAUL & KATHRYN CONNELLY
3/7/00	MATTHEW THOMAS DIPESA	THOMAS & JANICE DIPESA
3/7/00	JACK MATTHEW SAUNDERS	MATTHEW & DIANNE SAUNDERS
3/8/00	COREY ELIZABETH KELLEHER	MICHAEL & PATRICIA KELLEHER
3/9/00	KATHLEEN ANN CHOR	MICHAEL & ELLEN CHOR
3/11/00	COLLIN PATRICK CHAISSON	BRIAN & SUSAN CHAISSON
3/20/00	CASEY JAMES BOYNTON	JAMES & MELISSA BOYNTON
3/21/00	CHRISTIAN MARK ECKELHOFFER	RICHARD & STORME ECKELHOFFER
3/23/00	KATE BURKE FITZPATRICK	TODD & JESSICA FITZPATRICK
3/25/00	LAURA NICOLE ELDON	CHARLES JR & LAURIE ELDON
3/26/00	ANNA ELIZABETH OCONNELL	ROBERT JR & ELIZABETH OCONNELL
3/27/00	MELANIE ROSE MEEGAN	ROBERT & MICHELLE MEEGAN
3/27/00	LINCOLN ALEXANDER ORAM	ALBERT III & JENNIFER ORAM
3/30/00	OCTAVIA MARIE ALVAREZ	ALEJANDRO & LINDA ALVAREZ
4/1/00	LIAM JAMES DEVIN	KEVIN & LORRAINE DEVIN
4/1/00	HANNA KATHRYN LYDON	JEFFREY & BARBARA LYDON



4/8/00	JOHN POWERS HILL	JOHN JR & KARA HILL
4/8/00	JOHN THOMAS ROY SMELOFF	RICHARD & JANE SMELOFF
4/10/00	ADAM BLAKE CUNEO	BRIAN & MAUREEN CUNEO
4/11/00	ANDREW MICHAEL GILMARTIN	JAMES & PATRICIA GILMARTIN
4/15/00	MATTHEW RICHARD POWELL	MICHAEL & JULIE POWELL
4/21/00	ABIGAIL LEIGH CHIPMAN	DOUGLAS & ELIZABETH CHIPMAN
4/22/00	VERONICA RAINE GRIZE	WILLIAM III & LISA GRIZE
4/23/00	EMILY REED GALLAGHER	ROBERT & SUSAN GALLAGHER
4/24/00	FINN PATRICK COOLEY	DONALD COOLEY & KIM OREILLY
4/25/00	JOSEPH ALEXANDER FOX	JAMES & DENISE FOX
4/28/00	DAVID JOSEPH SPILLANE	DAVID & INGRID SPILLANE
4/29/00	MATTHEW CHRISTOPHER FISHMAN	LEWIS & LISA FISHMAN
5/2/00	BIRCH ALDEN SWART	KENNETH JR & LAURI SWART
5/4/00	ATHENA MARIS ROCHE AVALLONE	CURT & MARIAH ELIZABETH AVALLONE
5/5/00	AIDAN NOEL ARNOLD	NEIL & MARY ARNOLD
5/5/00	ABIGAIL MARIE SWANTON	DENNIS & EILEEN SWANTON
5/6/00	AIDAN THOMAS MALOUF	FREDERICK III & THERESA MALOUF
5/9/00	KEVIN JOSEPH LONG	JOSEPH & MAUREEN LONG
5/11/00	LYDIA ROSE SILVA	SCOTT & LONISE SILVA
5/12/00	ANDREW GILLIS BLANCHARD	ANDREW & HEIDI BLANCHARD
5/12/00	EMILY ANN BLANCHARD	ANDREW & HEIDI BLANCHARD
5/16/00	ZACHARY HABIB ABI-SAAD	HABIB & MARY ABI-SAAD
5/19/00	ABBEY ELIZABETH JOHNSTON	WILLIAM & TRACY JOHNSTON
5/26/00	RYAN WALTER CONNOR	MICHAEL & JULIE CONNOR
5/26/00	SEBASTIAN PATRICK PIZZUTO	STEPHEN PIZZUTO & DEIRDRE DOWD-PIZZUTO
5/28/00	COLIN EDWARD CARR	STEVEN & MARGARET CARR
5/29/00	ANDREA ELIZABETH DOHERTY	THOMAS & ANNAMARIE DOHERTY
5/30/00	LOUIS JAMES QUATTRUCCI III	LOUIS JR & JULIE QUATTRUCCI
5/31/00	LILA CLAIRE BARKER	SCOTT & DENISE BARKER
6/2/00	CONOR DONOVAN GREELEY	THOMAS & NANCY GREELEY
6/3/00	BRIDGET AISLINN EGAN	VERNON & RENEE EGAN
6/16/00	HANNAH GRACE TOBIN	MATTHEW & PAIGE TOBIN
6/16/00	MICHAELA ELIZABETH COLLINS	DANIEL & LAURA COLLINS
6/20/00	ABIGAIL ELIZABETH SHEEHAN	MICHAEL & GIOVANNA SHEEHAN
6/20/00	TERESA GUDRUN FRICK	PETER FRICK & TARA GILDEA
6/22/00	SHANE MATTHEW COMEAU	CHRISTOPHER & DENISE COMEAU
6/22/00	JOHN THOMAS SVENSEN	PAUL & LINDA SVENSEN
6/25/00	LUKE BARTLEY MURPHY	BRIAN & JENNIFER MURPHY
6/26/00	THERESE SOPHIE PETERS	KURT & KIMBERLY PETERS
6/27/00	TAYLOR GRANT WOLFFER	JAMES & JUDITH WOLFFER
6/27/00	JACQUELINE MARIE HELLE	STEVEN & MEGHAN HELLE
6/27/00	DAWN ELIZABETH MIELE	TODD & PAMELA MIELE
6/27/00	SEAN JAMES MCNEIL	JAMES & LISA MCNEIL
6/28/00	HOPE CATHERINE YONCE	JOHN & ELIZABETH YONCE
6/29/00	DAVID HARRISON WINN	CHRISTOPHER & CHRISTINA WINN
6/30/00	OWEN CONOR THOMAS	CHRISTIAN & SIOBHAN THOMAS
6/30/00	MICHAEL RYAN WOODLAND	RICHARD & BRIDGET WOODLAND
7/1/00	PEYTON CURTIS BROWN	GREGORY & KATHARINE BROWN
7/1/00	RYAN PAUL BARRY	PAUL III & MICHELLE BARRY
7/3/00	DANIEL CHRISTOPHER CHAPIN	CHRISTOPHER & ELIZABETH CHAPIN

7/3/00	SUMMER LINDSAY WALSH	ROBERT & ALISON WALSH
7/8/00	LILY ELIZABETH BELSAN	PETER & MICHELLE BELSAN
7/10/00	JOHN PATRICK BURKE	EDWIN & CLAIRE BURKE
7/10/00	JASON JEFFREY DWIGHT	BRIAN & KELLY DWIGHT
7/10/00	RACHAEL ISABELLE RICE	BERNARD & ILENE RICE
7/13/00	ROBIN ASHLEY ANGLAND	MICHAEL & LEE ANGLAND
7/17/00	MIA LEE FARWELL	DANIEL & HEIDI FARWELL
7/18/00	BENJAMIN LEONARD HIGGINS	JACOB & CLARA HIGGINS
7/19/00	TREVOR GUY LAWSON	JEFFREY & EMMA LAWSON
7/19/00	FRANCESCA MARIE DINATALE	MICHAEL & JOANNE DINATALE
7/20/00	BERKLEY JORDAN DELMONICO	DEREK & TRACEY DELMONICO
7/20/00	SIERRA JEAN DELMONICO	DEREK & TRACEY DELMONICO
7/20/00	JAMES FRANCIS MCDONOUGH	LEO & JANET MCDONOUGH
7/23/00	KATHERINE ROSE HENEGHAN	PAUL & BETH HENEGHAN
7/24/00	JULIANNE PATRICIA RYAN	RICHARD JR & KIMBERLY RYAN
7/24/00	CAMERON LAW GEE	KEVIN & LAURI GEE
8/2/00	WILLIAM ANTHONY MAGUIRE	FREDERICK III & SHEILA MAGUIRE
8/2/00	SIOBHAN BEVERLY CALLAHAN	JOSEPH & MAURA CALLAHAN
8/3/00	DAVID MARCHAND SULLIVAN	BRIAN & ELIZABETH SULLIVAN
8/6/00	KAYLI NOELLE PITTEN	LEONARD & NOELLE PITTEN
8/7/00	JACK DONOVAN JOHNSTON	ROBERT & MICHELLE JOHNSTON
8/7/00	NOELLE MARIE CASALI	ROBERT & ERICA CASALI
8/8/00	ASHLEY ROSE POND	WILLIAM & CAROLYN POND
8/9/00	EMMA JOSEPHINE WALSH	JOSEPH & REBECCA WALSH
8/10/00	CAILEE BURKE	BRIAN & MARYELLEN BURKE
8/10/00	ANDREW JOSEPH SCHNEIDER	JOHN & LAURIE SCHNEIDER
8/15/00	MAEVE BRIDGET KELLY	MICHAEL & SUSAN KELLY
8/16/00	OWEN WILSON FINSTHWAIT	WILLIAM & SARAH FINSTHWAIT
8/23/00	CALLUM WILLIAM PROVOST	THOMAS & DONNA PROVOST
8/24/00	COLE BENJAMIN MANZ	DAVID & KELLY MANZ
8/26/00	BRENDAN KEENAN HANNON	BRIAN & ELLEN HANNON
8/26/00	DAVID JAMES SYLVESTER	JAMES SYLVESTER & CARYN JOHNSON-SYLVESTER
9/1/00	HANNAH NICOLE MOREL	ROBERT & ERIN MOREL
9/1/00	LILY MARGUERITE DUFF	JAMES & SUSAN DUFF
9/3/00	ALEXANDER NICHOLAS CARSTOIU	NICHOLAS & LISA CARSTOIU
9/5/00	GRACE ELIZABETH HANLEY	JOHN & KATHERINE HANLEY
9/5/00	LIAM THOMAS MADAN	JAMES & SUSAN MADAN
9/5/00	ABIGAIL JANE LABRECK	MICHAEL LABRECK & PAMELA NEALON-LABRECK
9/7/00	PATRICK GANNON DOHERTY	RICHARD & KIERA DOHERTY
9/12/00	JOSHUA DAVID COMEAU	CHRISTOPHER & KATHERINE COMEAU
9/12/00	ANDREW WOOD GORTON	ANDREW & MICHELE GORTON
9/13/00	SHANE ALBERT MCCARTHY	JAMES & ANN MCCARTHY
9/14/00	TRISTAN WILSON SMITH	FRANCIS & LAURA SMITH
9/18/00	KEVIN RICHARD FARWELL	MICHAEL & JENNIFER FARWELL
9/21/00	MARY MARGARET DOLAN	MICHAEL JR & MAURA DOLAN
9/22/00	JACKSON BURNS VILLANI	SAMUEL II & ROBERTA VILLANI
9/24/00	CHRISTIAN JAMES DALOTTO	JOHN & JENNIFER DALOTTO
9/29/00	NICHOLAS BAXTER DANEHEY	JOHN & ANNA DANEHEY
9/30/00	ANNA GRAY COMPSON	RICHARD JR & BETH COMPSON



10/2/00	JULIA MICHELLE PASINI	MICHAEL & AMY PASINI
10/3/00	DEREK JOHN RODRIGUES	FIDELIO JR & MARYELLEN RODRIGUES
10/10/00	PAUL AUBREY LOGUE	PAUL & MAUREEN LOGUE
10/10/00	KAELIN ELEANOR LOGUE	PAUL & MAUREEN LOGUE
10/10/00	GUNNAR ALEXANDER SJOSTEDT	EDWARD & JENNIE SJOSTEDT
10/10/00	ALEXIS ROSE RICCARDI	ANTHONY & HELEN RICCARDI
10/10/00	KYLE PATRICK CASSIDY	BRIAN & DIANA CASSIDY
10/10/00	MOLLY MICHELLE BEATEY	JAMES BEATEY & CAROLYN MALONE
10/12/00	GAVIN FERGUSON KELLY	MARK & SUSAN KELLY
10/15/00	PETER JOSEPH SUNNERBERG	STEVEN & MARY-JO SUNNERBERG
10/16/00	ANDREW JAMES LESHER	JAMES & STACEY LESHER
10/19/00	GEORGIA ANN KINAHAN	MICHAEL KINAHAN & MARY LECLAIR
10/22/00	ALEXANDER PATRICK MOIR	ROBERT & ELENA MOIR
10/25/00	TAYLOR PENNY OTIS	JOHN III & JILL OTIS
10/26/00	BENNETT PAUL GRIFFIN	PAUL & KIMBERLY GRIFFIN
10/27/00	PETER DAVENPORT JARNOT	KEVIN & HEATHER JARNOT
10/30/00	EVELYN KATE TOBIN	EDWARD & SHANNON TOBIN
11/3/00	OLIVIA JOSEPH DWYER	PAUL DWYER & LAURA JOSEPH-DWYER
11/3/00	OLIVIA LOUISE CARLE	JEFFREY & JACQUELINE CARLE
11/3/00	HANNAH ROSE CARLE	JEFFREY & JACQUELINE CARLE
11/4/00	SARAH ANN BAST	JAMES & CLARE BAST
11/8/00	THOMAS RICHARD GREENE	ROBERT & KAREN-SUE GREENE
11/11/00	OWEN DONALD ALLARD	CHARLES & KRISTINE ALLARD
11/15/00	BRENDAN ROBERT SHEA	DAVID & LYNN SHEA
11/15/00	KATRINA MARIE REIDY	PAUL & INGRID REIDY
11/16/00	LUCILLE EDMONDSON SMITH	DONALD JR & LESLEY SMITH
11/19/00	LILLI ANNE MARCIA	PETER MARCIA & KIMBERLY CARVELLI-MARCIA
11/19/00	BENJAMIN AUGUST MARCIA	PETER MARCIA & KIMBERLY CARVELLI-MARCIA
11/20/00	EVELYN CHURCH AHEARN	JOHN & JENNIFER AHEARN
11/24/00	RORY ANN SNEYD	KEVIN & JANICE SNEYD
11/28/00	JACKSON MCCORMACK FITZGERALD	DOUGLAS & GWEN FITZGERALD
11/30/00	ALEXANDER JOHN SHOOSHAN	JOHN SHOOSHAN & DESPINA MAHERAS-SHOOSHAN
12/1/00	CALISTA JEAN FONDOULIS	THOMAS FONDOULIS & MELISSA TRAINOR
12/10/00	CAITLIN MARIE DELANO	EDWARD & JEANNINE DELANO
12/14/00	KATHERINE JEAN ENGLISH	RICHARD & JEAN ENGLISH
12/18/00	ABIGAIL GRACE CARNES	TIMOTHY & VANESSA CARNES
12/26/00	COLIN GARRETT CAMPBELL	CHRISTOPHER & SUSAN CAMPBELL
12/26/00	SEAN STEPHEN TOBIN	CHRISTOPHER & ANDREA TOBIN
12/27/00	JOHANNA ROSE BUCHER	WAYNE & JUDITH BUCHER
12/28/00	JOHN OTIS STEIGER	JESSE STEIGER & STEPHANIE BROCCO
12/28/00	MOLLY CECELIA SULLIVAN	DAMIAN & KIMBERLY SULLIVAN



BIRTHS NOT PREVIOUSLY RECORDED IN 1999

5/4/99	JUSTIN MINH MOCZYNSKI	WALTER & NANCY MOCZYNSKI
7/13/99	NATALIE ELISHA GREENBAUM	SCOTT GREENBAUM & DENISE JACOBSON
12/17/99	JOHN GEORGE BULMAN JR	JOHN & CATHERINE BULMAN
12/29/99	JAMES TYLER MACDONALD	JOHN & NANCY MACDONALD
12/30/99	RYAN JOSEPH HARRIGAN	MARK & JOAN HARRIGAN
12/30/99	KIRA JOAN SCHLOSSER	FRANCIS & VICKIE SCHLOSSER
12/31/99	ALEXIS KATHERINE MOORE	JAMES & LAURA MOORE

1

## MARRIAGES RECORDED IN SCITUATE IN 2000

<i>DATE</i>	<i>GROOM</i>	<i>BRIDE</i>
1/8/00	ROBERT ALEC SUTHERLAND	ADRIENNE MARIE GRADY
1/29/00	EDWARD PAUL SJOSTEDT	JENNIE WRIGHT BARDSLEY
2/12/00	JOHN FREEMAN OTIS III	JILL ECHBURG MANTER
2/20/00	ERIC ANDREW SOPER	LISA MARIE SCHNEIDERHAN
3/4/00	PHILIP EDWARD DANDROW	PATRICIA ANN FELL
3/12/00	VERNON JOHN EGAN	RENEE MARIE DAVIS
3/18/00	JOHN P. MURPHY SR.	ELIZABETH ANNE TOWER
4/1/00	GREGG RICHARD CELLINI	CHRISTINE JENNIFER LOPES
4/8/00	MARK ANDREW MCKEEVER	LAUREN M. SWIRBALUS
4/9/00	ROBERT GORDON STEVEN	CYNTHIA GARLAND NOYES
4/15/00	GLEN MICHAEL THOMAS GRACIA	NICOLE HELEN D'ALESSANDRO
4/29/00	MARK JOSEPH BRULPORT	ELIZABETH DAVIS DALY
5/6/00	JACK A. PARKER	TAMMY A. MENICE
5/6/00	PATRICK SHAWN FORD	ELENA CHRISTINA MCINTOSH
5/6/00	JAMES M. MCDONALD	VICTORIA LYNN LUPO
5/6/00	JOSEPH THOMAS STRAUB III	KATHERINE ELIZABETH WELCH
5/6/00	HARKEEM DIXON	LISA M. HOPKINS
5/7/00	DAVID L. CONNOR JR.	KRISTEN ANN MOGAN
5/10/00	MICHAEL JOHN MAVRELION	JULIE ANN PLACE
5/13/00	RYAN PHILLIP RANDOLPH	JOANNE MARIE ALLGOR
5/20/00	DAVID CHRISTOPHER BALDWIN	BRANDIE JEAN FIORENZA
5/20/00	PHILIP ANTHONY WALTON	KIM MARIE SARNEY
5/20/00	ROBERT PETER FIDLER	MICHELLE M. DUNN
5/28/00	JEFFEREY W. CARVER	PAULA ANN DONAHUE
5/29/00	MICHEL PIERRE GUY	NATHALIE MARIE-LOUISE GIRARD
6/2/00	CHRISTOPHER W. STONE	TARA E. HARMON
6/9/00	EDMOND JOHN MCLEVEDGE	MARY ELLEN NEAGLE
6/10/00	RODERICK ANDREWS SCHEER	ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH TIBBETTS
6/10/00	CHRISTOPHER FRANCIS DEMELLO	KELLY PATRICE O'NEILL
6/16/00	ROBERT WILLIAM GALLAGHER	JULIE CATHERINE COLETTA
6/17/00	CHARLIE STEVEN DARVISH	CARA LEE HAZLETON
6/17/00	CHRISTOPHER HENRY SAVAGE	YVONNE CONSTANCE COSTARD
6/18/00	JASON KENNETH MYERS	KERRY ANN MURPHY
6/24/00	MARK PATRICK TARMY	DIANNE MARIE DAVIS
6/24/00	PETER WILLIAM THOMPSON	PATRICIA ANN BONACCORSI
6/24/00	PAUL J. SCHINDLER	CHARRETTE NICOLE SULLIVAN
6/24/00	STEPHEN HOW GATES	PAULA ANNE ANDREWS
7/1/00	HOBART LEES TAYLOR	DIANE MARIANI
7/1/00	MICHAEL JAMES GREENE	CHRISTINA MARY SCHWAB
7/2/00	JONATHAN ROBERT WASS	HELEN T. BURWELL
7/15/00	DONALD THOMAS BUTLER	LISA MARION NORTON
7/16/00	FRANCIS WAYNE CULVER	LAUREN ELIZABETH MCCARTHY
7/21/00	GLENN DAVID PECK	KIMBERLY LYNN SANDERS
7/22/00	JASON JALBERT ELDRIDGE	GRETCHEN MCPHEE
7/23/00	RICHARD CHARLES GRIMES	MICHELLE LUGGELLE
7/29/00	JOSEPH SIMON ASCHENBACH	ALANA FELICIENNE CULLEN
7/30/00	JOHN CONLIN MCELROY	ANNE MARIE MCEACHERN
7/30/00	MARK ANDREW THOMPSON	NANCY ELIZABETH GRIFFIN



8/4/00	SEAN MICHAEL MAYO	KATIE ANNE HANLON
8/5/00	WILLIAM JOHN MACMULLEN III	MIKHAELA ELAINE HOUSTON
8/5/00	JOHN BRITO LOPES	MARIA XAVIER DAGRACA
8/12/00	DYLAN JOSEPH SWETISH	MEAGHAN ELIZABETH BURROWS
8/12/00	ARTHUR BONANI	SHARON L. FARWELL
8/13/00	SANDIP SINGH SAHOTA	JANE ELIZABETH HILLIER
8/13/00	DAVID LYELL WALDEN	SARA ANNE GROH
8/19/00	JOSEPH S. MANNARINO	LORRAINE M. DACEY
8/19/00	TODD MICHAEL FALVEY	ELIZABETH JANE HEDGES
8/19/00	JOHN IVAR NELSON	ANN CORNELIA PARTNER
8/19/00	JOSE J. PEREIRA	PAULA A. GARCIA
8/19/00	MICHAEL DOMINICK MOSES	HEATHER LEIGH SILL
8/19/00	SCOTT MAYER CAPLAN	MARIANN JUDE CLARKE
8/26/00	JOHN M. BELSAN	MARCELLA KRISTIN GILLIS
8/27/00	GARY WILLIAM CRUICKSHANK	KATHLEEN RUTH DOWNING
9/2/00	ROBERT W. BEATTY	TANYA J. ZUCKER
9/9/00	NEIL JOHN CADIGAN	MARGARET MARY MORLEY
9/9/00	CHRISTOPHER THOMAS PIKE	JESSICA MEGAHAN SERINO
9/10/00	PRASANT KUMAR SAR	ALICIA LEONE MCCABE
9/16/00	KEVIN PAUL MAGNARELLI	AMANDAH KINGSLEY CAMPBELL
9/16/00	STEPHEN P. FASSNACHT	MARY BETH MARGOTTA
9/16/00	ROCCO ANTHONY ZULLO	SARA ELIZABETH KEEFE
9/16/00	JASON JOHN DUGGAN	THERESA ANN WALL
9/17/00	RICHARD F. HUGHES	PATRICIA A. HEANUE
9/17/00	JOHN J. POWER	SUSAN MARIE SIMONS
9/23/00	MARK S. MITCHELL	JILL P. HIGGINS
9/23/00	MARCUS I. NERINO	SARAH M. MCLAREN
9/23/00	ERIC JAMES THERIAULT	AMY BURNHAM
9/23/00	MATTHEW RONALD PHILLIPS	CATHERINE SUZANNE DEVINE
9/23/00	SCOT NATHAN CHANDLER	JULIE ELIZABETH SMOLLETT
9/24/00	ROSS DANIEL BURBINE	ERIKA DIANE WESSMAN
9/29/00	DANIEL GERARD ELLIOTT	MONICA CATHERINE NOVICKI
9/30/00	RICHARD WILLIAM MURRAY	SARA JANE NUCIFORO
9/30/00	JAMES J. MANKEWICH	SUZANNE E. WALSH
10/6/00	MICHAEL JAMES SULLIVAN JR.	BERNADETTE DUIGNAN FALARO
10/7/00	JOHN A. MANRIQUE	JOAN A. GERMAIN
10/8/00	MICHAEL HANS SCHNEIDERAT	CATHERINE LORETTA MCGUIGGIN
10/12/00	MICHAEL HARRIS	WENDY POTEE NICHOLS
10/14/00	J. STEPHEN SMITH	COLEEN ANN FLYNN
10/14/00	JOHN FRANCIS MCKENNA JR.	TRACY LEE ABEL
10/15/00	GREGORY GUY PEASE	RITA MARGARET HENNESSEY
10/21/00	BRIAN E. GRIFFIN	ELLISSA M. MALAT
10/21/00	PETER STEWART MONTGOMERY	CHRISTINE ELIZABETH WHITE
10/22/00	DANIEL J. QUEENEY JR.	MARIE A. OSBORNE
10/28/00	CHARLES MICHAEL CAWLEY	ANDREA JEAN BEALE
11/10/00	WILLIAM H. SCOTT	SARA J. PROUTY
11/11/00	GEORGE HENRY DWIGHT JR.	KATHLEEN M CELLINI
11/14/00	EUGENE J. SCHNEIDER	THERESA A. CAVANAUGH
12/3/00	MARK WILLIAMS SCHIRMER	MAUREEN CHRISTINE VINCI



## DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE IN 2000

DATE	NAME	AGE	PARENTS
1/5/00	BARBARA L PETERS	76	PERCY M HICKCOX & MARGUERITE BELCHER
1/7/00	GEORGE EVERETT GUILD	90	GEORGE AMOS GUILD & EVA MAE HARRIS
1/8/00	PATRICK ANTHONY SOCCORSO	72	COSMO SOCCORSO & STELLA FERRARO
1/8/00	MARION B GUNN	87	GEORGE BRAGDON & ALICE PATTERSON
1/8/00	MARTIN EDWARD NORTON	76	JOHN NORTON & KATE WELSH
1/14/00	CAROLINE H TILDEN	90	FRANK HALLER & BARBARA SALISBURY
1/15/00	GEORGE S DOWNTON	67	STEWART DOWNTON & MARGARET CONWAY
1/20/00	LOUISE SULLIVAN	81	ARTHUR DAVIDSON & MARY KEENE
1/20/00	THOMAS R SABIN	71	HENRY T SABIN & ANNA FOLEY
1/20/00	GERARD T DWYER	81	THOMAS L DWYER & CARRIE DOTEN
1/23/00	JOSEPHINE SPENCER NEEDHAM	96	RALPH SPENCER & JOSIE MAY WILFORE
1/24/00	JOHN H JEWELL	89	SARGENT HUNTER JEWELL & ORPHA MCGOWAN
1/25/00	BRADLEY C DOOLEY	53	WILLIAM C DOOLEY & BESSIE M HENNIGAR
1/26/00	BRALLIE D BORDEN	99	NEEL DEKLE & ELIZA MYRICK
1/27/00	FRANCIS P BRUNO	84	ROSARIO BRUNO & MARIA PANTINI
1/27/00	JOAN HEFNER	73	JOHN J SPILLANE & KATHERINE WALSH
1/28/00	LUCILLE T NORRIS	93	THOMAS B TAYLOR & SUSAN J NORTHRIDGE
1/29/00	HENRY GATES PHELPS	86	EDWIN S PHELPS & CORA E STUDLEY
2/3/00	EUGENIA C MILLAR	82	JAMES A TALLMAN SR & ELSIE W BOURNE
2/3/00	ELIZABETH MARGARET ALLEN	89	SIMON JOSEPH & DEEBA ANNE LESHAI
2/4/00	ROBERT H GREIM	76	GEORGE H GREIM & ETHEL JOHNSON
2/4/00	MARY JANE GAITINGS	83	MAURICE KENNEDY & KATHERINE MACDONOUGH
2/6/00	JEAN D WADEY	82	GEORGE H DESJARDINS & MARY V MCCORMICK
2/6/00	FRANCES ELIZABETH KELLY	93	FRANK A ROSS & ELIZABETH LEAHY
2/6/00	ALICE MARIE HOLMES	85	JOHN T HAYES & BRIDGET KILGALLON
2/6/00	DOROTHY ANNE COLEMAN	73	THOMAS J DILLON & MAUDE SWEENEY
2/7/00	GEORGE J YORK	83	JOSEPH YORK & MARY HOLMES
2/14/00	MARIAN M MOLOUF	77	ISADORE BINDER & REBECCA BINDER
2/15/00	CELIA KILDUFF	94	ANDREW MULLARKEY & MARGARET MCGLONE
2/19/00	RAYMOND JOHN MILLER	81	RAYMOND D MILLER & ELIZABETH BRADY
2/24/00	LAURENCE E THOMSON SR	85	UNKNOWN & ROBINA MAE ORGAN
2/28/00	WILLIAM J GRAHAM	79	WILLIAM GRAHAM & BERTHA HENZIER
2/29/00	GORDON DONALD CROSIER SR	79	DONALD CROSIER & FLORENCE VINING
2/29/00	PATRICIA M HOWLAND	75	CHARLES P HOWLAND & VIVIAN MANN
3/1/00	DOROTHEA REEVES	98	HORATIO W DRESSER & ALICE REED
3/2/00	RICHARD JAMES BOYEA	81	WALLACE J BOYEA & VICTORIA M RAVILLE
3/5/00	EDNA FITZGIBBON	78	DANIEL P HOAR & CATHERINE LYNCH
3/10/00	MARY C YOUNG	89	DENIS LYNCH & MARY ANN RICE

3/12/00	LOLA B FONOS	87	WESLEY ALLEN & RUTH TRENHOLM
3/13/00	DONALD W BROWN	63	WILLIAM T BROWN & DOROTHEA SULLIVAN
3/16/00	MARIE R JOYCE	68	JOHN PHILLIPS & MARY CROKE
3/19/00	ROGER SEAQUIST	81	JOHN A. SEAQUIST & ELLEN SANDELL
3/20/00	CLARA A OLSON	91	WILLIAM LAVERY & PHOEBE MCKINSTRY
3/21/00	HELEN M FRASER	96	JOSEPH J MCGILLIVRAY & DORA S COAKLEY
3/24/00	MARGARET C DEVLIN	96	JAMES E O'DONNELL & MARGARET KENNEDY
3/27/00	LAURA L LIPSON	86	FRANK GADNEY & ANNE H.J. HALL
3/28/00	THOMAS D WALSH	72	THOMAS A WALSH & JENNIFER STERLING
3/28/00	ANTOINETTE C VITALE	81	JOSEPH VITALE & GEMMA CIULLO
3/31/00	HELEN QUINN	98	JOHN MCGUIRE & MARY COMER
3/31/00	LILLIAN A KARLSON	94	ADOLPH JYLKKA & LYYLI JUTILA
4/1/00	LINDSAY BELL	93	WILLIAM MCKINLAY & BLANCHE OGILVIE
4/3/00	MARGARITE DRAKE	83	CHARLES BROWN & ANNE CRAWFORD
4/5/00	ROBERT J SULLIVAN	77	MICHAEL J SULLIVAN & CHRISTINE BIRMINGHAM
4/5/00	JOHN JOSEPH MCEVOY	81	WILLIAM P MCEVOY & DELIA LAMB
4/13/00	LEAH W DUFFEE	87	CHARLES O WOOD & CHARLOTTE UPTON
4/17/00	ELIZABETH L COLMER	78	RAYMOND HASKELL & BLANCHE TOWER
4/17/00	ROBERT JOHN SAUTTER	76	CLARENCE SAUTTER & MARGUERITE LIVINGSTON
4/17/00	ELEANOR FRANCES MCLAUGHLIN	78	JAMES P MURPHY & BLANCHE F MARR
4/21/00	ALICE M KIRBY	83	WALTER ASTLE & ANNE WALSH
4/23/00	DANIEL J SHEEHAN	77	DANIEL SHEEHAN & GENEVIEVE DONOVAN
4/25/00	FLORENCE MARTYN	86	JOHN TOBIN & CLARA CRANE
4/26/00	JULIA M BOULET	86	JOHN MULLEN & MARY BRESNAHAN
4/29/00	WILLIAM EDWARD RUCKDESCHEL	68	FRANK RUCKDESCHEL & EDITH BEATY
4/29/00	RUSSELL HENRY SMOLLETT	84	JAMES SMOLLETT & MARY MCCLAY
4/29/00	MARY J DALY	87	JOHN J MURPHY & MARY PERRIN
5/1/00	JOHN W CARROLL	76	CHARLES R CARROLL & BERTHA KING
5/3/00	JAMES A SMITH	69	RONALD SMITH & MARGUERITE HIGGINS
5/8/00	WALLACE E SPEAR	66	ROY E SPEAR & MARY E CUSHMAN
5/10/00	ANN M OCONNOR	97	MICHAEL LEBEDZINSKI & MARY SYROKA
5/13/00	HAROLD V KANE	93	BERNARD KANE & MARY ELLEN MOFFITT
5/15/00	RUTH M PECK	88	JOHN MURDOCH & ALICE L ABBOTT
5/19/00	EUGENIA C CUNNINGHAM	85	FREDERICO COCCHIARA & ANTONETTA FUCCI
5/22/00	EDMOND H MACIVER	74	HUGH MACIVER & ISABELLE SINBINE
5/29/00	CLIFFORD D ROBINSON	80	BARNEY ROBINSON & LULA HONEA
5/29/00	JAMES MORIARTY	94	JAMES T MORIARTY & AGNES T COLLINS
5/30/00	JOSEPH J DEANGELIS SR	78	ROGER DEANGELIS & DOMENICA TOTARO
6/8/00	CARMELA GUZZI	93	ROCCO BRUNO & MARIA PETRONE
6/9/00	EDNA ZUKOWSKI	87	VICTOR CZERNIAWSKI & FELICIA ZUK



6/11/00	THOMAS F FLAHERTY	68	MARCUS T FLAHERTY & MARGARET HOLLAND
6/14/00	JOHN J BREEN	75	PATRICK J BREEN & MARY SHERIDAN
6/15/00	THOMAS R CONNORS SR	63	DAVID CONNORS & PAULINE BRENNAN
6/16/00	EDITH E TORREY	99	CHARLES D DADLEY & ELLA M FIELDS
6/16/00	HENRY T CAMERLENGO	70	ENRICO CAMERLENGO & ELLEN CARRIGAN
6/18/00	CATHERINE D WEEKS	75	CLEMENT DUCHARME & ALDEA BROUSSEAU
6/18/00	JOHN JOSEPH MURPHY JR	52	JOHN JOSEPH MURPHY & RUTH GLIDDEN
6/19/00	MONICA URSULA CULPIN	100	JACOB TARASEVICH & MARY BAROFSKY
6/22/00	ARTHUR J ROBERTS SR	74	GEORGE J ROBERTS SR & MARY DRAGO
6/28/00	MARIE F DOLAN	59	JAMES W DOLAN & KATHERINE F DUFFLEY
6/28/00	MARIA FONTES	98	MANUEL SANTOS VIERA DE FONTES & MARIA NOVA FERREIRA
7/1/00	MILDRED I PACKARD	95	CHARLES R BOWSER & FLORENCE BEAL
7/1/00	NEIL R PHINNEY	76	WARREN L PHINNEY & FLORENCE MACLEOD
7/4/00	WILLIAM L THORNTON	76	CLYDE THORNTON & MARGARET BARNETT
7/6/00	PRISCILLA M LACKEY	83	RUSSELL T. KNOX & MABEL P MCNUTT
7/11/00	MARGARET M WEEKS	78	JOHN MANNING & MARGARET OSULLIVAN
7/15/00	DONALD J DWYER	75	JOSEPH A DWYER & MARION E VICKERY
7/19/00	EDMUND A FORD	80	ATWOOD FORD & FLORENCE BATES
7/22/00	CHARLES EVERETT BEARCE	77	HENRY E BEARCE & MARY FINNIE
7/23/00	MARK ANDREW DIRKSMEIER	42	ANDREW L DIRKSMEIER & IRENE G FEIN
7/31/00	ANTHONY ALVES	61	ANTONIO ALVES & CAROLINE CHAPPELL
8/2/00	HELEN SHEEHAN	93	JOHN E DOUGHAN & CATHERINE A LADEN
8/2/00	EDITH C MCGUIRE	82	CHARLES MCGUIRE & SARAH REID
8/2/00	MARGARET M GALLIGAN	88	JAMES MACE & MARY E MILEY
8/6/00	MARGARET MCGEOCH	95	THOMAS FULTON & SARAH MCGOUGAN
8/6/00	JEANNE LOUISE BROWN	72	CLARENCE C EISENHAUER & LILLIAN JULIAN
8/9/00	DOROTHY M CARROLL-LANIGAN	76	VANCE A CARROLL & LENA WHITE
8/9/00	IAN J WILLMOTT	85	JAMES H WILLMOTT & CHARLOTTE STRACHAN
8/16/00	DOUGLAS WINSLOW FIELDS JR.	76	DOUGLAS WINSLOW FIELDS & FLORENCE PETERSEN
8/16/00	JOSEPH B SALVUCCI	95	GAETANO SALVUCCI & VINCENZA CEDRONE
8/17/00	ELISABETH MAGUIRE	88	EDGAR L WILLARD & ESTELLA LITCHFIELD
8/17/00	RICHARD COLE MINEHAN	35	JEROME P MINEHAN & JESSIE T COLE
8/17/00	MADELINE C MURTHA	80	MAURICE COURTENAY & NORA SCULLY
8/19/00	WILLIAM C REARDON JR	62	WILLIAM C REARDON & CAROLYN A BLANCHARD
8/21/00	MARGARET ETHEL SZYMANSKI	85	ALBERT JOHNSON & MARY CULLINANE
8/21/00	FRANCIS X NOONAN	84	DAVID A NOONAN & HELEN DONOVAN
8/22/00	BLANCHE CAROLINA CHOATE	100	THEODORE DEMRO & MARY HABENICHT
8/23/00	RITA TRAFTON	97	JOHN KELLY & MARGARET JOHNSON
8/23/00	EDWARD F SHEA	78	JEREMIAH SHEA & MARY CATHERINE RYAN



8/24/00	KATHERINE V GOUDREAU	93	WILLIAM G OBRIEN & KATHERINE DONOVAN
8/28/00	ANNE FETTIG	95	JAMES L MCCARTHY & MARY E BARRY
8/31/00	JOHN JOSEPH PRIZZIO	85	ANTHONY PRIZZIO & MARY DOTOLLO
9/2/00	ETHEL C JENKINS	95	CHARLES TRAPP & BESSIE UNKNOWN
9/5/00	ANNE M BAIRD	82	MICHAEL J MINNS & MARGARET MCGRATH
9/5/00	SILVIO GIUSTI	88	BERNARD GIUSTI & MARY UNKNOWN
9/6/00	ELAINE P ELIA	53	WILLIAM NEWCOMB & MARGUERITE LALLY
9/12/00	SANDRA A KRUGGEL	52	LORING R BESSE SR & CLARE M CUNNINGHAM
9/16/00	MARY KATE STAFFORD	82	PATRICK STAFFORD & UNKNOWN
9/16/00	DEBORAH C NOONAN	51	FRANCIS X NOONAN & BARBARA C JORDAN
9/16/00	HENRY L SOUTHWORTH	46	RICHARD H SOUTHWORTH & DORIS W CRESSEY
9/17/00	RUTH GARVIN	83	ISRAEL M BARNES & LYDIA D PIERCE
9/18/00	WILLIAM J FLAHERTY JR	61	WILLIAM J FLAHERTY & MARY R TROY
9/19/00	GEORGE E RYAN	75	EDWARD RYAN & MILDREN CURTIS
9/20/00	ANNE K LUSK	75	GUSTAV KOPPEL & GERTRUDE SULLIVAN
9/23/00	CARLO LAGROTTERIA JR	65	CARLO LAGROTTERIA & BARBARA MIGLICCIO
9/26/00	MARGUERITE ELIZABETH KEYES	80	HARRY G. DECOSTE & RITA STETSON
9/26/00	DANIEL E HEALY	92	UNKNOWN & UNKNOWN
9/29/00	ESTHER M GOODWIN	85	HAVEN KEITH & THURSA DICKERTON
10/8/00	MARY M EMSLIE	87	SAMUEL L MCCARTHY & MARION H MILLER
10/12/00	MARGARET A MACKINNON	94	RICHARD BURKE & MARY STANTON
10/13/00	RIBELLO MARIO BONGARZONE	85	ANTHONY BONGARZONE & EMMA PALLORA
10/14/00	HELEN E COHEN	66	JACOB LINSKY & ANN LIPSITZ
10/15/00	JEAN COURT DAVIS	75	FREDERICK W COURT & MABEL MORLEY
10/16/00	DAVID WILLIAM ANDERSON	71	AXEL WILLIAM ANDERSON & DORIS WHITE
10/16/00	DOROTHY S HAYWARD	78	FRANKLIN SHEA & GRACE STEVENSON
10/17/00	SAUL PRICE	86	JACOB PRICE & ESTHER ROIFF
10/21/00	LOUISE W MASON KNOWLES	89	FRANK MILES MASON & MARY IDA YORKE
10/25/00	MILDRED R NILSON	95	WILLIAM J HICKS & SARAH ELIZABETH WEEKS
10/26/00	ALICE M COX	92	HARRY KEENAN & ANNIE FIDLER
10/31/00	AGNES L MCGRATH	86	WILLIAM L.B. ROBINSON & ELLEN BLACK
11/1/00	ALFRED FRANCIS BULMAN	68	TIMOTHY J BULMAN & MARY A SPILLANE
11/3/00	GEORGE SILIPO	93	SALVADOR SILIPO & EMMA DOUCETTE
11/3/00	RUTH E WOOD	84	ROBERT PRESTON & LILLIAN BENNETT
11/13/00	JOHN EDWARD SEXTON	88	PATRICK HENRY SEXTON & DELIA F GEOGHEGAN
11/19/00	RICHARD M GARNETT	57	WILLIAM GARNETT & THEORA FRENCH
11/20/00	RENE G CHIASSON	83	JOSEPH J CHIASSON & ELIZABETH DEVEAY
11/21/00	JOSEPH EDWARD CONNELL	76	JOSEPH CONNELL & THERESA CALNAN
11/23/00	MARY E. STEVERMAN	79	JAMES J. STEVERMAN & ANNA P. MACINTYRE

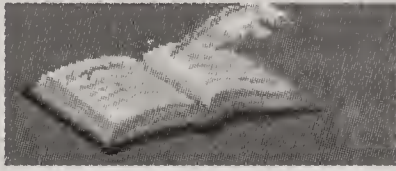
11/23/00	MARGARET CURRAN	92	PETER OMALLEY & MARY CONNOLLY
11/23/00	PAUL A SCHULTZ	49	JOHN L SCHULTZ SR & IRENE ZAKSHESKI
11/24/00	LUCY MARY LANIEWSKI	87	STANISLAW GRYGLIK & ROZALIA ORLEWSKA
11/25/00	ROBERT R BILLINGS	76	RALPH BILLINGS & MARGARET PARKER
11/30/00	HELEN MARIE MCBREARTY	86	WILLIAM J MCGOVERN & SARAH HESSION
12/1/00	DONALD G LINDBLOOM	69	GILBERT LINDBLOOM & BERNICE KRAUSE
12/3/00	JOHN JOSEPH MAHONEY	98	DANIEL MAHONEY & HANNAH MCCARTHY
12/4/00	FRANK GERRY	95	FRANK W GERRY & CORA BELL WILSON
12/8/00	MARY CONSTANCE REISETER	60	JOHN J CASEY & CONSTANCE E DOLAN
12/9/00	JAMES EDWARD BURNS	90	JAMES J. BURNS & MABEL FALLER
12/11/00	EVELYN L PHETTEPLACE	100	EDWARD PHETTEPLACE & ANNE T COUGHLIN
12/13/00	WILLIAM H AYER	76	PAUL AYER & UNKNOWN
12/20/00	CHARLES A PRINCIPATO	74	ANGELO PRINCIPATO & ASSUNTA SIRACUSA
12/21/00	WALTER E HOGAN	59	FRANK HOGAN & ALTHEA LIBBY
12/24/00	ARTHUR B LANE	79	ARTHUR B LANE & MARGARITA BRIGHAM
12/27/00	MARY B CORMAC	60	GRANT M TURNBULL & AMY V DECHAMP
12/29/00	JEAN A MORWICK	56	WILLIAM J MORWICK & LORNA E SMITH
12/30/00	MIRIAM C HERMANCCE	93	HARRY KEENE & UNKNOWN
12/30/00	ISABEL B TILDEN	93	JOHN A BREDDING & LORA SITTERLY
12/30/00	ROBERT I FRANCIS	82	IGNATIUS P FRANCIS & MARY J DWYER

## DEATHS NOT PREVIOUSLY RECORDED IN 1999

4/29/99	KENNETH L. TORREY	67	KENNETH A. TORREY & ESTHER FERBERT
---------	-------------------	----	------------------------------------



# *Preservation of Scituate's Heritage, Incorporated*



1

Since our beginning in 1995, Preservation of Scituate's Heritage, Inc. has made great strides in its goal to restore and preserve the invaluable records of the Town of Scituate. Preservation of Scituate's Heritage, Inc. is a non-profit organization dedicated to raising funds for this restoration and preservation. We have a long way to go but our progress shows it can be done.

We have restored ten volumes of vital records dating from 1844 to 1979, including the three index books for the ten volumes. Also restored are an 1802 voting list and several tax records dating from the 1790's. Since our inception we have spent over \$11,000 to restore these records.

The next urgent restoration involves the valuation books, which date back to 1821. This is a very costly undertaking, however we will begin with the earlier records in the poorest condition and proceed from there.

In order to support our efforts, with the authorization of the Board of Selectman, we are marketing merchandise embossed with the Town Seal. In addition to the town seal merchandise, we are selling note cards with a photograph on the front. The photograph is the well known winter solstice at Scituate Lighthouse. All funds from the sale of items go to the restoration program.

We have available the following items:

WINTER SOLSTICE LIGHTHOUSE NOTE CARDS

TOWN SEAL KEYCHAINS

WHITE MOCK TURTLENECK T-SHIRTS

TOWN SEAL FLAGS

JEWELRY

Lapel/Tie Tack Sterling

Pendant Sterling Silver

Lapel/Tie Tack 14K Gold

Pendant 14K Gold

The jewelry is embossed with the Town Seal. This jewelry is handcrafted by John Nelson of Nordic Sons Jewelers and each piece is numbered. All merchandise is available through the Town Clerk's Office at Town Hall.



We cannot conclude without recognizing the wonderful effort and dedication of the volunteers who help to maintain the Archives. They are a great support to our efforts. The Town is very fortunate to have Elizabeth Foster, the Town Archivist, as well as volunteers Paul Crowley and Patricia Jones. The Archives are open on Wednesday from 9:00 AM to 4:00 PM. We encourage the residents to come in to see the progress we have made on our restoration as well as the wonderful historical resources available to you.

Preservation of Scituate's Heritage, Inc. wishes to extend thanks for the wonderful support we have received. We are truly grateful.

Preservation of Scituate's Heritage, Inc.,  
may be reached by calling the Town  
Clerk's office at 781-545-8743.

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The primary goal of the Conservation Commission is to protect the quality of the natural environment, and in particular our crucial and sensitive resources. These resources include our water supplies, open recreational land, plants and wildlife. It is additionally charged with recommending to the town the purchase of lands that would benefit the community, and help realize the Commission's charge. Specifically responsible for overseeing the implementation of Scituate's Wetlands Protection Bylaw, the State's Wetlands Protection Act, as well as related legislation and executive orders, the Commission works in a complementary relationship with the other boards and agents of the town, especially the Planning and Health Boards, as well as town officials. On a broader scale, the Commission also works with the Department of Environmental Protection, Coastal Zone Management, the Environmental Protection Agency, and the Army's Corps of Engineers.

1

During 2000, the Commission reviewed 91 Notices of Intent (projects that come under the jurisdiction of the Commission) and 16 Requests for Determination of Applicability (requests seeking decisions as to whether a proposed project comes under the jurisdiction of the Commission), and a few Emergency Repair Requests. Along with the hearings, were lengthy deliberations concerning problems at Walnut Tree Hill and Laurelwood developments, both of which were successfully resolved, and issues with the Arrowwood development.

In addition to its regulatory responsibilities, Commissioners attended a number of workshops throughout the year, dealing with topics ranging from coastline erosion to open space concerns. Several Commissioners also participated in two workshops held under the auspices of Massachusetts Coastal Zone Management and the North and South River Watershed Association, encouraging town agencies and commissions to work more closely with neighbors with whom they share common concerns.

This past year the Commission became much more active in carrying out its responsibilities under the Town's Open Space and Recreation Plan. Member Pat Jones has been serving on the Open Space Committee. The Commission has taken the first steps toward the implementation of a regional conservation education program, from which much will be heard during 2001. The Commission has received two grants: a Flood Mitigation Assistance Grant, for planning to mitigate hazards related to flooding, and especially coastal flooding, and a Coastal Access Grant to support planning for a spectacular enhancement of recreation opportunities centered on Driftway Park and the development of access to both the North River and the Harbor. The work of Myron Boluch and Associate Member Howard Mathews

have made it possible for the Commission to begin to focus efforts on Ellis Estate trails, all of which—including the newly re-opened “eastern” trail—will be clearly marked during the course of 2001. Plans are being prepared to make conservation property on the southern end of the Harbor accessible.

The Commission has been seeking ways to deal with constantly increasing demands placed on its limited resources. Development, which has been focused on marginal lands, and changing public attitudes about and understanding of quality of life issues have in part led to revised and new legislation, such as requiring special protection of habitats for endangered wildlife, protection of fragile resources such as water supplies, and protection of coastal and riverfront areas. These have imposed increasing demands on those volunteers to the Conservation Commission. These matters require careful conservation oversight and a closely adhered to Open Space Plan that dovetails with the Town Master Plan. While the Conservation Commissioners, Associate Commissioners, and the Commission’s staff are those specifically responsible for implementing conservation concerns, they depend upon people in the town to provide additional eyes and ears in the effort to maintain and improve the quality of life in the Town of Scituate. The Commission thanks its Associate Members and everyone else who has helped it in the course of this past year.

On behalf of the Conservation Commissioners who served during 2000, including Adam Brodsky, Tim FitzGerald, Patricia Jones, Kristin Knotts, Francis Litchfield, and Lisa Tompson, and the Conservation Commission staff, including Vincent Kalishes (agent) and Carol Logue (secretary),

Respectfully submitted,

Allan Mayberry Greenberg, *Chair*



## PLANNING BOARD

2000 was a very productive year for the Planning Board. The Board held a total of thirty-four meetings, which included Public Hearings for three Definitive Plans and seven Special Permits. The Planning Board approved Special Permits for two Flood Plain Special Permits and three Site Plans. A third Flood Plain Special Permit was denied. Doctor's Hill, a thirty-two unit condominium restricted to the over-55 age population, was approved as the town's first Flexible Open Space Development. Four Site Plans were approved through Administrative Reviews and one site plan waiver was granted. Twenty-six Form A plans were endorsed.

In 2000, the Planning Board commenced the long-anticipated update of the Master Plan. Walter Cudnohufsky Associates was hired to conduct a town-wide Visioning forum hosted by the Board which was attended by 134 residents. The Board issued an RFP for the Master Plan, and in October, McGregor & Associates was hired as the lead firm to complete the update. The Board is currently planning a second town-wide meeting for February 3, 2001 to help the consultants obtain citizen input for the Goals and Objectives of the Plan.

The Planning Board appointed a Master Plan Housing Working Group as a subcommittee to work on the housing element of the Master Plan. Current members of the group are Kathleen Brandow, Gladys Cook, Edward McLaughlin and Ray Morrison. They have been meeting on a regular basis to discuss approaches to the town's housing issues in the context of the Master Plan.

The Planning Board took an active role in planning for public access on the waterfront. Working with a subcommittee of Waterways Commission, Conservation Commission and Planning Board members, the Board completed a Public Access Plan for Scituate Harbor, and began implementation through discussions with major waterfront property owners.

The Planning Board took several steps to address the impacts on the Town of Scituate of the expected extension of the MBTA Greenbush line. The Board convened separate meetings of residents and business owners in Greenbush and North Scituate to obtain input on the effects of proposed parking, platforms, road median strips and other infrastructure on these neighborhoods. Working in concert with the Board of Selectmen and Mitigation Committee, the Planning Board provided extensive comments for the required review of the Greenbush extension under Section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act.

In response to an initiative from the Board, \$5,000 was acquired for additional planning to better blend the proposed commuter rail infrastructure with Greenbush village. These funds were used for a meeting of town officials with MBTA consultants which produced a number of new ideas for pedestrian access, landscaping and intersection improvements.

Respectfully Submitted,

Elinor Foley, *Chairman*  
Jonathan Warner, *Vice-Chairman*  
Kathleen Brandow  
William Limbacher  
David Nellis

## METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING COUNCIL

The Metropolitan Area Planning Council (MAPC) is the regional planning agency representing 101 cities and towns in the metropolitan Boston area. Created by an act of the Legislature in 1963, it serves as a forum for state and local officials to address issues of regional importance. As one of 14 members of the Boston Metropolitan Planning Organization (MPO), MAPC has oversight responsibility for the region's federally funded transportation program. Council membership consists of community representatives, gubernatorial appointees and city and state agencies who collaborate in the development of comprehensive plans and recommendations in areas of population and employment, transportation, economic development, housing, regional growth and the environment. The 25 member elected Executive Committee meets 11 times a year. The full Council meets three times a year. Meetings are held at various localities throughout the region.

MAPC works with its 101 member cities and towns through eight subregional organizations. Each subregion has members appointed by the chief elected officials and planning boards of the member communities and is coordinated by an MAPC staff planner. The MAPC subregions meet on a regular basis to discuss and work on issues of local concern. Cohasset, Duxbury, Hanover, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell, Pembroke, Rockland, Scituate, and Weymouth are members of the South Shore Coalition (SSC), which is MAPC's second oldest subregion. The community representatives of the SSC subregion consist primarily of elected officials, town planners, and community representatives from the eleven neighboring towns.

This year, the South Shore Coalition

- participated in the development of the new Regional Transportation Plan, the main document that will determine transportation investments and funding until 2025, by reviewing the region's existing conditions, policies, and growth management options;
- discussed the implications of potential growth as shown by buildout analyses completed by MAPC; and
- hosted a workshop on Conservation Subdivision Design, a model study completed by MAPC on an innovative land use technique to preserve land while accommodating development.

In the past year MAPC staff worked with South Shore Coalition communities on the South Shore Pilot Project, an EOEAF funded project that analyzed local master plans, open space plans and water consumption. A draft of the



study has been completed, and the final report should be finished by the spring of 2001. MAPC also

- worked on an Atlas of Tidal Restrictions for South Shore communities;
- worked with coastal communities through the South Shore Local Governance Committee of the MassBays program;
- continues to participate in the development of the Route 3 South Land Development Task Force; and
- continues to work on the “Fish Study” which is studying the vitality of the Massachusetts Fishing Industry by comparing the harvesting sector of the seafood industry and information by port and subregions with the data collected in 1993. MAPC hopes to evaluate the condition of the fishing industry under the past seven years of federal management.

### **Redevelopment of the South Weymouth Naval Airstation**

MAPC participated on committees discussing & reviewing redevelopment plans submitted by South Shore Tri-Town Development Corporation for SWNAS. MAPC staff reviewed & commented on regional issues and impacts associated with the project’s EOE / MEPA submitted ENF.

### **Southeastern Massachusetts Vision 2020**

MAPC is continuing its work with the Old Colony Planning Council (OCPC) and the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District (SRPEDD) on the Vision 2020 initiative to address uncontrolled sprawl and improve management of the rapid changes occurring in southeastern region of the Commonwealth. The project recognizes that important choices lie ahead for the communities of southeastern Massachusetts and that a clear vision for the future will lead to more effective decision-making.

In the spring of 1999, the task force prepared a report: *Vision 2020: An Agenda for the Future*. The report covered facts, trends, and issues confronting the region, and included a strategy for action. That action plan was developed over the past year into the *New Mayflower Compact*. This past October, one hundred public officials, citizens and organization representatives from throughout southeastern Massachusetts gathered on board the Mayflower II to sign and support the *New Mayflower Compact*. Led by Congressman William Delahunt, local officials from across the region signed the voluntary regional growth management agreement. They agreed to: “*voluntarily join together to implement a growth management program that preserves the interests of each town and city yet profits from unified regional actions. This program will be organized by the Regional Planning Agencies, acting together through local representation. The undersigned endorse this approach to growth management and commit to working collaboratively. . . .*”

Forty two cities and towns have agreed to endorse the Compact. Forty additional signatures were added to support the communities' efforts.

Secretary Bob Durand of the Massachusetts Executive Office of Environmental Affairs praised the initiative and announced a grant for Vision 2020 of \$125,000. State Senator Marc Pacheco represented the Southeastern Massachusetts Legislative Caucus. Donald L. Connors, Chair of the Vision 2020 Task Force was the Master of Ceremonies. The strong response to the Compact is an affirmation of a consensus that the region's inevitable growth can be accommodated with good planning.

1

### **Legislative**

Working with state legislators, MAPC defined the parameters of a statewide road and bridge construction program under Chapter 87 of the Acts of 2000. The legislation will help to secure a more stable funding source and insure an annual \$400 million statewide road and bridge construction program. MAPC also played a key role in shaping and insuring the passage of legislation that reformed the funding of the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority. Similar efforts this year led to the passage of the Community Preservation Act and reform of the Commonwealth's Zoning Enabling Act.

### **Buildout Analysis Projects**

MAPC is continuing its work with local communities on Buildout Analyses throughout the region. The Executive Office of Environmental Affairs has funded this two-year long effort and has contracted with MAPC to complete a buildout analysis for every city and town in the metropolitan region. The purpose of the study is to create an approximate "vision" in quantitative terms of the potential future growth permitted and encouraged by a community's bylaws. If the level or type of potential future development shown in the buildout analysis is not consistent with the community's goals or vision for the future, the residents may choose to make appropriate changes to the regulations. All of the communities in the South Shore Coalition have had their buildout analysis completed. They were presented at a "Super Summit" by EOEA last year, and will be presented individually, to each city and town, by the end of June 2001.



# REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Anne J. Torrey, Chairman

Kathleen A. Donahue

William J. Francis

Barbara J. Maffucci, Clerk

The four elections in 2000 made for a busy year. The Presidential Primary in March saw a contest between two Republican Town Committees that was a first for the Town. Scituate is known for high voter participation and the Presidential Election in November continued this trend. The percentages:

Scituate	81%
Massachusetts	67%
Nationally	52%

The following is a list of the political parties and designations with voter enrollment figures:

Registered Voters not enrolled in a political party (U)	7251
---------------------------------------------------------	------

Political Parties:

Democratic (D)	3803
Republican (R)	2740
Libertarian Party (L)	50

Political Designations:

Conservative Party (A)	0
Natural Law Party (B)	0
New World Council (C)	0
Reform Party (E)	7
Rainbow Coalition (F)	0
Green Party USA (G)	2
We The People (H)	0
Massachusetts Green Party (J)	0
Constitution Party (K)	0
Timesizing Not Downsizing (M)	0
New Alliance Party (N)	0
Prohibition Party (P)	0
Socialist (S)	0
Interdependent 3rd Party (T)	4

Total Registered Voters	13,857
-------------------------	--------



## SCITUATE TOWN ARCHIVES

The past year has been a busy and profitable one for the Town Archives, which responded to many requests from other town agencies as well as from the general public.

This fall we were extremely fortunate to have the services of Terry French from the Massachusetts State Archives. He came to Scituate to look at our holdings, and make recommendations for the coming year.

The key word has been volunteerism. Many changes have been made to the physical space, thanks to the time and energy of Paul Crowley. Paul is also very knowledgeable about the holdings in the Archives, and has solved many mysteries as the requests arrive.

Approximately 2000 births from the 17th and 18th centuries were entered into a data-base. Once they have been proofread, the certification of early births will be much easier and accurate. This work was done primarily by another volunteer, Pat Jones.

Volunteers Claire O'Donnell, Jean Kennedy, and Eleanor Moore established a vertical file, and death index and initiated a cemetery survey.

Dorothy Meurch made a generous donation of town reports to our collection, and as a result we were able to fill in existing gaps and to replace worn out volumes.

John Thomas our computer expert, and his wife Sally, volunteered many hours. Because of this his former employer, Exxon, made a sizable donation to P.O.S.H. (Preservation of Scituate's Heritage, Inc.) and this money was used to restore an 1802 voting list, and several tax records dating from the late 1790s.

Hopefully the coming year will see more of these same types of activities. In addition we are looking forward to a new computer with Internet access, and to the securing of grant money to further our preservation work.

The Town Archives are open every Wednesday from 9:00 AM to 4:00 PM. Please drop in for a visit and see what your town has to offer.

Respectfully submitted,

Elizabeth M. Foster  
*Town Archivist*

CAPITAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

PROGRAM	FY/2002 Estimate	2002 Funding	FY/2003 Estimate	FY/2004 Estimate	FY/2005 Estimate	FY/2006 Estimate	FY/2007 Estimate
<b>DPW</b>							
Roads & Bridges	289,039	TB	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000
Cemetery						100,000	
Sidewalks							
Drainage					600,000		
Fields - New			600,000		100,000		800,000
Fields - Repairs			100,000	100,000		100,000	
Parking Lots			100,000	100,000	50,000	60,000	75,000
T. Buildings			25,000	125,000			
Vehicles-Equipment	222,000	C	282,000	224,000	172,000	100,000	175,000
Seawalls	200,000	C	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000
<b>COA</b>							
Senior Center	200,000	C	2,000,000				
Van			39,000				
<b>Water</b>							
Plant					110,000	75,000	
Mains			200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000
Tank Rehab							
Wells	690,000	C	840,000	1,200,000			
Tanks					350,000	1,300,000	
Stormwater			50,000				
Reservoir							
<b>Historical</b>							
Lawson Tower			300,000		200,000		200,000
<b>TOTAL PAGE 1</b>	<b>1,601,039</b>		<b>5,386,000</b>	<b>2,799,000</b>	<b>2,632,000</b>	<b>2,785,000</b>	<b>2,300,000</b>

<b>Fire</b>						
Stations		105,000			45,000	30,000
Vehicles		27,000			30,000	30,000
Other	C	138,000	300,000			150,000
<b>Schools</b>						
Wampatuck			4,000,000			
Cushing	C	90,000			4,250,000	
Hatherly						
Gates			35,000		40,000	135,000
Furniture	C	50,000				
Buses (3)	C	180,000	280,000		150,000	80,000
Technology-S - Max.	C	170,000	170,000		170,000	170,000
<b>Sewer</b>						
Extensions			9,200,000		9,200,000	9,200,000
Infiltration	C	400,000	300,000		300,000	300,000
<b>TOTAL PAGE 2</b>		<b>987,000</b>	<b>14,285,000</b>	<b>9,935,000</b>	<b>14,365,000</b>	<b>9,810,000</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>2,588,039</b>	<b>17,084,000</b>	<b>12,567,000</b>	<b>17,150,000</b>	<b>12,110,000</b>

TB = Temporary Borrow; B = Bond; C = Cash



## TOWN COUNSEL

The year 2000 was an active year in which the Town Counsel rendered numerous opinions to town officials and approved contracts as to form. We have had numerous zoning, wetlands, contract and subdivision cases, as well as land acquisition issues. We also rendered numerous opinions to various boards and commissions.

We attended Town Meetings, and upon request the meetings of the Board of Selectmen or other lower boards. There are presently pending approximately 20 open cases, many of them relating to land use issues and the Federal Telecommunications Act.

We extend our appreciation to the Board of Selectmen for their confidence in retaining this firm, and appreciate the assistance and cooperation received on all matters from the Board of Selectmen, Town Meeting, Town Administrator, Department Heads, Boards, Committees, and other Town personnel. We look forward to working with the members of the Town government in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

Barbara J. Saint André  
for the firm of  
Kopelman and Paige, P.C.,  
*Town Counsel*

## PUBLIC BUILDING COMMISSION

The Scituate Public Building Commission oversees the planning, design and construction of all public building projects in the town. The Commission consists of five members appointed by the Board of Selectmen for overlapping three-year terms. The standing commission is composed of three professional engineers, an architect and a professional contractor. Two additional members are appointed by the Selectmen from the department who will use the completed building.

The year 2000 was very busy for the Commission and the year 2001 will bring even more challenging work to the Commission. During 2000, the Public Building Commission continued it's work with the Scituate School Committee and the School Department on the construction of the new Jenkins Elementary School and the High School renovation projects. The elementary school construction has fallen behind schedule by at least three months. The contractor reports that substantial completion is scheduled for August 2001. The High School project remains on schedule and we anticipate construction completion in 2002.

The Public Building Commission is also working on the new Senior Center Building for the Council on Aging. This project is in the study/conceptual design phase, which will be completed prior to the 2001 Annual Town Meeting. After receiving additional funding from the town, the Public Building Commission will start the process of selecting an architect to provide design services for the new building. In addition, the Public Building Commission is working on the two new fire stations for the Fire Department. In 2000, the Commission interviewed and short-listed four design teams. The Town Administrator is currently negotiating the design contract with the top ranked architect. The Public Building Commission is looking forward to continuing it's work on these important projects.

Our thanks to the Town Administrator, the Building Commissioner and their staff for their assistance with these projects during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward V. DiSalvio, Jr., P.E., *Chairman, Public Building Commission*

Richard A. Coughlin, P.E.

Anthony P. D'Onofrio, A.I.A.

Michael L. Fournier, P.E.

Frank R. Snow

## GRANTS COMMITTEE

The Grants Committee continued its work on the grants received through the Federal Emergency Management Agency's Flood Mitigation Assistance Program. The initial grant, received in 1997, was closed out in December 2000 with thirteen Scituate dwellings having been elevated. A second round of funding in the amount of \$223,648 will begin in January 2001. Approximately sixteen more homeowners will be offered the opportunity to elevate their houses or relocate their home's utilities out of low areas prone to flooding.

The Grants Committee also assisted several Town departments with their grant applications.

Respectfully Submitted,

Kathleen C. Brandow  
*Chairman*

Membership:

Rosemary Dobie

Elinor Foley

Roland Garneau

Michael McGurl

Marty Morrill

Donna Shecrallah

Douglas Smith

Frank Snow

Susan Phippen

*Board of Selectmen Liaison*



# PUBLIC SAFETY

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

### SUMMARY OF WORK DONE BY THE DEPARTMENT

Arrests . . . . .	253
Protective Custody Detainments . . . . .	34
Motor Vehicle Accidents Investigated . . . . .	220
Citations Issued . . . . .	831
Cases Prosecuted in Court . . . . .	741

### MONIES RECEIVED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Court Fines . . . . .	\$ 5,302.00
Restitution for Damages. . . . .	\$ 395.00
Bicycle, FID, Pistol Permits . . . . .	\$ 2,285.00
Court Witness Fees . . . . .	\$ 12.00
Photo-Copy Receipts . . . . .	\$ 986.00

### CODE ENFORCEMENT

Fines Issued . . . . .	\$ 2,225.00
Total Calls and Complaints . . . . .	2836
Dogs Impounded . . . . .	130
Cats Impounded. . . . .	190
Animal Bites Investigated and Quarantined . . . . .	28

I would like to thank all of the residents and employees of the Town of Scituate for their suggestions and assistance during the past year. I welcome all comments from members of the community regarding the quality and type of police service being provided by our department.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas R. Neilen  
*Police Chief*

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

The following summary of the work done by the Fire Department in calendar year 2000:

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS .....	179
STRUCTURE FIRES .....	37
VEHICLE FIRES .....	13
BRUSH/GRASS FIRES .....	18
OTHER UNCLASSIFIED FIRES .....	23
EMERGENCY MEDICAL INCIDENTS .....	1,524
ARCING/ELECT/SHORTS.....	126
HAZARDOUS/SPILL/LEAK .....	68
ACCIDENTAL/SYSTEM MALFUNCTION.....	81
OTHER SERVICE CALLS .....	206
GOOD INTENT CALLS .....	224
FALSE CALLS .....	76
<b>TOTAL INCIDENTS .....</b>	<b>2,575</b>
 ALS TRANSPORTS TO AREA HOSPITALS .....	 572
BLS TRANSPORTS TO AREA HOSPITALS .....	473
MUTUAL AID RECEIVED FOR MEDICALS INCIDENTS .	190
MUTUAL AID GIVEN FOR MEDICALS INCIDENTS.....	86
 INSPECTIONS .....	 970
 PERMITS AND CERTIFICATES ISSUED:	
OUTSIDE BURNING PERMITS .....	903
ALL OTHERS.....	634

Last year the Fire Department mourned the loss of long time members Wallace Spear and Robert Sylvester. Members Harold Whiting, Thomas Gotter, Dean Shea, Kenneth Mee and Patrick Bowes retired. Chief James Breen retired and Deputy Chief Charles Curran filled the role of Acting Chief until September. Scituate residents Joseph West, Barry Shea and Paul MacPherson joined the department.

The Fire Department is committed to provide the highest quality of service to the Town of Scituate. In order to fulfill this mission the Fire Department is continuing to recruit individuals who are certified as EMT-Paramedics. These individuals then undergo rigorous Fire/Rescue training at the Massachusetts Fire Academy. Finally, they return to the department where their skills are polished through interaction with the veteran officers and fire-fighters of the Scituate Fire Department.

The Scituate Fire Department would like to extend its appreciation and thanks to the residents of Scituate, the Town Officials, all Boards and Committees for their assistance and cooperation during this past year.

I would also like to thank all Fire Department members for their support and professionalism during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward J. Hurley  
*Fire Chief*



**BUILDING COMMISSIONER/  
ZONING ENFORCEMENT OFFICER**

During the year 2000, the Inspection’s Department permitted over 44 million dollars of new construction work. Permitted projects included 18 new dwellings, 13 coastal dwellings elevated to mitigate flood damage, over 500 additions, alterations and repairs, a new elementary school and a multi-million dollar high school renovation. In addition to permitting and inspecting these projects, the Inspection’s Department periodically certifies the safety of over 130 schools, churches, municipal buildings, businesses and apartment buildings in the Town of Scituate.

I wish to thank all the Town Boards and Municipal Departments for their help during the past year, especially the Scituate Fire Department for their assistance in the permitting and inspection process. I also wish to acknowledge the Building Department Inspectors and their Assistants for their professionalism and continued efforts to ensure the public safety of the citizens of Scituate.

For the year 2000, the Inspection’s Department submitted \$149,690.00 in fees to the Town Treasurer and issued 644 Building Permits.

Building Permits . . . . .	\$ 104,388
Certificates of Inspection. . . . .	1,702
Certificates of Occupancy. . . . .	1,050
Electrical Permits. . . . .	20,970
Gas & Plumbing Permits . . . . .	19,525
Weights and Measures Fees . . . . .	<u>2,055</u>
Total Fees . . . . .	\$149,690.00

Respectfully submitted,  
  
Neil F. Duggan  
*Building Commissioner/ZEO*

**PLUMBING INSPECTORS**

During the year 2000, 349 Plumbing Permits were issued. All required inspections were made.

Fees collected and submitted to the Town Treasurer . . . . . \$11,845

Respectfully submitted,

Phillip Von Iderstein, *Plumbing Inspector*  
Todd Amelang, *Assistant Plumbing Inspector*  
Thomas Stone, *Assistant Plumbing Inspector*



**GAS INSPECTORS**

During the year 2000, 351 Gas Permits were issued. All required inspections were made.

Fees collected and submitted to the Town Treasurer. . . . . \$7,680

Respectfully submitted,

Phillip Von Iderstein, *Gas Inspector*  
Todd Amelang, *Assistant Gas Inspector*  
Thomas Stone, *Assistant Gas Inspector*

## **WIRING INSPECTOR**

During the year 2000, 612 Electrical Permits were issued. All required inspections were made.

Fees collected and submitted to the Town Treasurer . . \$ 20,970.00

Respectfully submitted,

Walter R. Faria, *Wiring Inspector*  
Dana J. Richard, *Assistant Wiring Inspector*

## **SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

During the year 2000, 84 inspections were conducted of scales and other measuring devices used to dispense goods to consumers in Scituate. Scales and measures are calibrated annually and sealed by the Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Fees collected and submitted to the Town Treasurer . . . . . \$ 2,055

Respectfully submitted,

Donald Robbins  
*Sealer of Weights and Measures*



## HARBORMASTER

The New Year had a stormy start. A January storm sunk one fishing vessel and drove several others up onto beaches.

In early June five scuba divers became separated from their boat. A search party that included Scituate Fire Department's dive team, Scituate and Marshfield Harbormaster's vessels, Coast Guard and private vessels ensued. The divers were recovered safely by a Marshfield fishing vessel an hour and a half later averting a potential tragedy.

Another intense storm in June caused seven boats to part their moorings and go aground including a 40' fishing vessel that came up on the rocks fifteen feet from the Harbormasters building.

There were several rescues this year, the most dramatic of which saw two Scituate Coast Guard men enter the frigid October surf of the New Inlet to pull an exhausted and hypothermic 77-year-old man to safety. The men received medals from the Coast Guard for saving the gentleman's life.

Thank you to all departments, committees and town officials for their support this year.

Respectfully submitted,

Elmer E. Pooler,  
*Harbormaster*

### **FROM THE LOG:**

Boats towed . . . . .	124
Investigation of oil slicks . . . . .	14
Boating Accidents (not serious) . . . . .	9
Medical Aid . . . . .	8
Boats dewatered . . . . .	16
Assistance to capsized boats . . . . .	6
Assistance to boats aground . . . . .	18
Assistance to boats in fog . . . . .	2
Assistance to vessels taking on water . . . . .	7
Lost and found skiffs . . . . .	32
Assistance to Coast Guard . . . . .	12
Boats returned to port for lack of safety equipment . . . . .	6
Calls from lifeguards, boats too close to bathers, dogs on beach, shark sightings, etc. . . . .	16
Search for overdue vessels . . . . .	6
Raised sunken boats . . . . .	3
People pulled from water . . . . .	8
Boats jumped started . . . . .	16
Boat fires . . . . .	5
Jet ski complaints . . . . .	10
Recover vessels adrift . . . . .	9
Ashes spread at sea . . . . .	4
Assisted dead or injured animals . . . . .	6
Investigated flare sightings . . . . .	5
Search for missing children . . . . .	4
Stopped speeding boat in harbor - \$50 fine . . . . .	1

## ELEANOR R. HAUGHEY ANIMAL SHELTER

The Haughey Animal Shelter located at 61 Driftway is a no-kill facility that has found homes for 1,524 animals since its inception in 1991. This year alone 101 cats, 46 dogs, 1 rabbit and 1 ferret were adopted.

Volunteers are the heart of the shelter operation. There are four shifts each day during which volunteers feed the animals, clean kennels, condos and cages, do laundry, walk dogs and any other tasks that need doing. Two young women were honored as volunteers of the year in 2000. One brings massage therapy to animals that are fearful or anxious. The other gives on site training for dogs waiting for adoption. Several volunteers compiled a manual this year, which is filled with practical advice on shelter routines and direct animal care. Other volunteers are diligently working on the web site.

The shelter benefits from the generosity of countless people who donate food, litter, bedding and financial assistance. The Friends of the Scituate Shelter also raise money to supplement the town appropriation. Their efforts this year funded two units of cat condos, stainless steel litter pans, a microscope and scale. During FY2000 the Friends raised over \$23,000 to provide veterinary examinations, routine shots, spaying and neutering.

Respectfully submitted,

Joan McCafferty, *Director*



## SHELLFISH

Shellfishing has been limited this past year due to pollution and closures for propagation. All shellfishing areas in Town have been closed at some time by the State Division of Marine Fisheries due to high fecal coliform counts in their periodic water testing program. This has spelled bad news for any avid clam diggers in Town.

The encouraging news is that the clam flats on the North River are being reopened by the State effective January 1, 2001. This area should remain opened for shellfishing until April 30th, as it is in an area that is only conditionally approved for shellfishing. Clamming will be allowed on either Saturdays or Sundays until April 30th. Licenses should be obtained at the Town Clerk's office during the normal operating hours at Town Hall. A reminder that diggers are still only allowed one eight quart bucket of clams a week.

Respectfully Submitted,

Joseph Strazdes  
*Shellfish Constable*

## WATERWAYS COMMISSION 2000 ANNUAL REPORT

The Waterways Commission held regular meetings the first Monday of each month. The Commission acts as advisors to the Board of Selectmen, and provides a forum for all residents interested in Scituate's harbor and rivers.

In 2000 Commission activity centered on the following projects:

- Dredging of South River
- Dredging of the Federal project areas
- Comprehensive Harbor Management Plan - Public Access

### Dredging

Planning continued on several project areas on the South River extending to Sea St. bridge. The projects are approved for funding and dredging is expected to begin in mid 2001.

Planning for dredging of the federal project area picked up speed in 2000. The Commission reported last year that dredging could begin as early as the fall of 2000. Due to funding issues and reassigned priorities by the Army Corp of Engineers the project was postponed. The Commission is now working on a timetable that will have dredging begin in August 2001 – although until the Town receives official notice by ACE, nothing is guaranteed. In 2000 the Commission pursued necessary permits and approvals from state and local regulators.

The project includes the main channel from the eastern end of the north jetty, south to the Town Marina and the mooring area under federal jurisdiction. When completed the project will have removed close to 260,000 cubic yards of bottom sediment. Except for permitting and mooring removal expenses the federal government will cover the cost of the project – estimated at between \$2.5 - \$3.0 million.

In conjunction with the dredging project the Commission has been working with the ACE to clear the way for reconstruction of the South Jetty. The jetty provides critical barrier protection for the inner harbor and Front St. from easterly storm seas. Originally constructed in 1895 the jetty has deteriorated to the point of being non-functional. The federal government will pay for the cost of this project, estimated at \$400,000.

## Comprehensive Harbor Management Plan - Public Access

The Waterways Commission worked with the Town Planner's office to formulate recommendations on improved public access to the harbor and rivers. The recommendations were published in the fall and will be considered in public hearings before determining which are to be implemented. Public access issues include enforcement of Chapter 91 laws, informational signing, beautification, bike paths, etc. The initial report is available from the Town Planners office.

The Waterways Commission has been working with the Massachusetts Public Access Board on improvement projects in the Harbor and North River. The Board has approved projects to repair launch ramps at Cole Parkway and Jericho Road.

### 2001

Dredging projects will remain the high priority item in 2001. The federal project area was last dredged 50 years ago; it is very likely that it will be another 50 before it is dredged again. The project has been on the drawing boards for six years and we are anxious to see it completed. We also expect the South River projects to be completed in 2001 which will result in much safer navigation for commercial and recreational boaters.

Scituate's harbor and rivers are treasured resources. Increasing demands on our waterways will challenge every resident and user to be vigilant and help protect these valuable assets. The Waterways Commission is dedicated to maintaining the beauty, simplicity and integrity of the Harbor and rivers. To this end the Commission is grateful to the Harbormaster and his staff for making Scituate a safe and favorite destination for visitors.

Respectfully submitted,

*Members:*

James M. Casey (*Chairman*), Bill DeCoste,  
Don Hourihan, Tony Jones,  
Chuck Harris, John Martin,  
Bill Reid, Jeff Sill,  
Elmer Pooler, *Harbormaster*

*Associates Members:*

Donald Field,  
James (Tucker) Patterson,  
Edward Tibbetts



## PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 2000.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 25 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility.

The 2000 season began with an average water table for the region. Efforts were directed at larval mosquitoes starting with the spring brood. Ground and aerial larviciding was accomplished using B.t.i., an environmentally selective bacterial agent. Upon emergence of the spring brood of adult mosquitoes, ultra-low volume adulticiding began. The Project responded to 10,146 complaints, a 63% increase over 1999.

Eastern Equine Encephalitis virus isolations obtained by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health increased in 2000. The first EEE isolate was found in collections from Easton on July 23, 2000. Three isolates were collected in Plymouth County from *Culiseta melanura*, a bird biting species, on the following dates: Hanover (9/2), Brockton (9/9) and Halifax (9/16). A four-year-old girl from Rockland tested positive on September 15 for EEE, resulting in the first human EEE case in Massachusetts since 1997. The recurring problem of EEE and the introduction of West Nile Virus to the Northeast continues to ensure cooperation between this Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

On July 22, the first crow infected with West Nile Virus was found in Massachusetts, at Willow Pond in Jamaica Plain. Plymouth County's first infected bird was found in Middleboro on August 13, 2000. As of October 24, eighty-eight infected birds had been found in 19 of the 27 communities serviced by the Project. To ascertain the risk to human health, Plymouth County Mosquito Control placed mosquito traps in the areas where infected birds were found. The mosquitoes collected were tested at the Massachusetts Department of Public Health for West Nile Virus, but none were infected.

In the last several years, two exotic mosquito species (*Aedes albopictus* and *Ae. japonicus*) have been found in Connecticut and New Jersey. The larvae of these mosquitoes are found in man-made containers such as tires and buckets. These mosquitoes are probably capable of transmitting Eastern

Equine Encephalitis and West Nile Virus to people. We at Plymouth County Mosquito Control are concerned about this new threat to the Northeast U.S. In an effort to be proactive in our approach, we have begun to monitor containers for these new mosquitoes, but neither has yet been found within Plymouth County.

During the winter of 2000, Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project created a web site designed to provide information about mosquito biology, mosquito borne diseases, repellents, and the Project. The web site also provides current information on West Nile Virus activity within the Project area. The web site has been well received by the public and is a featured site at Study Web<sup>®</sup> ([www.studyweb.com](http://www.studyweb.com)) as one of the best educational resources on mosquitoes for students and teachers. Since May, the web site has received over 6,000 visits, and we hope you will also find it a valuable tool. The web site address is [www.plymouthmosquito.com](http://www.plymouthmosquito.com).

The figures specific to the Town of Scituate are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines the information given below does provide a tally of the activities, which have had the greatest impact on the health, and comfort of Scituate residents.

**Insecticide Application.** 9,824 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last year a total of 75 inspections were made to 111 catalogued breeding sites.

**Water Management.** During 1999 crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 2,720 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work, together with machine reclamation, is most often carried out in the fall and winter.

**Machine Reclamation.** 2,725 linear feet of saltmarsh ditch was reconstructed in Scituate using both of the Project's track driven backhoes.

Finally, we have been tracking complaint response time, that is the time between notice of a mosquito problem and response by one of our inspectors. The complaint response time in the Town of Scituate was less than two days with more than 1,185 complaints answered.



Mosquito Survey. A systematic sampling for the mosquitoes in Scituate indicates that *Aedes sollicitans* was the most abundant species. Other important species collected included *Culex pipiens* and *Uranotaenia sapphirina*.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Kenneth W. Ludlam, Ph.D.  
*Superintendent*

*Commissioners:*  
Carolyn Brennan, *Chairman*  
Robert A. Thorndike, *Vice Chairman*  
Leighton F. Peck, Jr., *Secretary*  
William J. Mara  
Michael J. Pieroni

2



## **ANNUAL REPORT ON PLYMOUTH COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION**

The role of UMass Extension, Plymouth County is to deliver research-based information to specific groups of people through nonformal methods. The local staff work in concert with UMass Amherst faculty and staff on behalf of the United States Department of Agriculture to provide valuable information in Extension's four program areas. The Extension System is supported by County, Federal and State funds, and operates under Federal and State laws and agreements. Educational programs focus on four major program areas: Agroecology; Natural Resources and Environmental Conservation (grant funds); 4-H youth, volunteer and family development; and federally funded Nutrition Education initiatives. Volunteer advisory groups work with staff on developing specific programs. Programs include: Pruning demonstrations; Pesticide applicator trainings and licensing exams; The Annual UMass Extension Garden Calendar; Educational resource materials; Training and resources for agencies serving youth; Accredited overnight summer camps; Teacher workshops and resources; and Food Safety Certification Courses. Local citizens, appointed by the County Commissioners, serve as County Extension Trustees, directing the overall program. New research findings are translated into practical applications and shared with people and communities through workshops, conferences, field demonstrations, technical assistance, newspaper articles, radio and television. Publications such as regular newsletters and booklets, fact sheets, and home study courses, bring information directly to those who need it.

In Plymouth County, the Extension outreach office is located on High St. Hanson. There is a satellite office in the City of Brockton, for the grant-funded Family Nutrition Program. In Southeastern Massachusetts regional programs are often conducted. UMass also operates the Cranberry Experiment Research Station, located in Wareham. Currently the Plymouth County field staff consists of a County Director, two 4-H Youth Development Specialists, a Food Safety/Family Development Specialist, and a Landscape/Nursery Specialist. For a more detailed program brochure on Cooperative Extension programs contact the county office at Box 658, Hanson, MA 02341. (781)293-3541 or 447-5946 or e-mail [plycty@umext.umass.edu](mailto:plycty@umext.umass.edu) (also info on the Web <http://www.umass.edu/umext/>)

**Board of Trustees oversees the work of Cooperative Extension. They are as follows:**

County Commissioner Robert J. Stone - Whitman (term expires 3/31/02)  
Valerie Dennehy - Kingston (term exp. 3/31/00)  
Wayne Smith - Abington (term exp. 3/31/02)

Jere Downing - Marion (term exp. 3/31/02)  
Janice Strojny - Middleboro (term exp. 3/31/01)  
Claire Jesse - Plymouth (term exp. 3/31/02)  
Chris Wicks - Middleboro (term exp. 3/31/02)  
Dominic A. Marini - E.Bridgewater(term exp. 3/31/01)

**Town Directors:**

M.G.L. Ch. 128 outlines the Cooperative Extension System functions. It allows for Town Directors to serve in the capacity as a local liaison. These towns contribute additional funds to assist Cooperative Extension programs. Annual Cooperative Extension reports are published in their town documents. Director for Town of Scituate is Jerrilyn Quinlan.

**Members of the County Staff:**

Mary M. McBrady, County Extension Director  
Amy McCune, 4-H Youth and Family Development  
Robert O. Mott, 4-H Youth and Family Development  
Mary "Liz" O'Donoghue, Family Development and Food Safety Programs  
Deborah C. Swanson, Landscape and Nursery Team  
Betty Ann Francis, Executive Assistant  
Carol Junkins, Part-time Clerical Support

**Staff funded by Federal or State Program Grants:**

Andrea B. Gulezian, Nutrition Education Program Supervisor  
Maria Pique, Nutrition Educator  
Joyce Rose, Nutrition Educator  
Faith Burbank, Water Quality & Natural Resources  
Anita Sprague, Senior Clerk (2 days/wk)

For information on 4-H programs call 1-800-374-4446; to contact the Nutrition Education Program in Brockton call 508-427-0008.

Report submitted January 2001



# PUBLIC WORKS

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS ANNUAL REPORT - 2000

### GENERAL:

The Department of Public Works is a service organization responsible for providing essential public works infrastructure support services for the citizens of Scituate. Services provided by this department include the engineering design, construction, maintenance and repair of streets, sidewalks, sewer, water and storm drainage systems, surveying and mapping, maintenance and repair of vehicles and equipment, maintenance of parks, cemeteries, athletic fields, beaches, public buildings and off-street parking facilities, public refuse collection and disposal, snow plowing and ice control, administration of construction contracts, review of subdivision projects; inspection of construction projects and the operation of the sewer and water treatment plants and Transfer Station.

### ORGANIZATION:

The Department of Public Works is organized into five divisions, each under the direct supervision of a division supervisor and the overall direction of the Director of Public Works.

### DIRECTOR ANTHONY ANTONIELLO

Administration  
Pauline Walsh

Engineering  
Paul Scott

Water  
Gene Babin

Highway/  
Transfer Station  
Michael Breen

Public Grounds  
and Buildings  
George Story

Sewer  
Robert Rowland

### MAJOR ACCOMPLISHMENTS:

In addition to providing routine maintenance, service and plant operations, many major projects and programs were also completed by the DPW or under the direction of the DPW during the past year.



- Completed construction of the upgrade of the Wastewater Treatment Plant. The existing treatment plant has been upgraded to an advanced Wastewater Treatment Plant and expanded to treat 1.60 mgd annual average flowrate and 4.36 mgd annual peak flowrate. The plant has also been modified to provide Class I reliability, removal of total nitrogen to 3 mg/l at the design flow, and all other effluent criteria required to meet the water quality standards for Massachusetts Class SA marine waters.

- Completed Phase I rehabilitation of existing sewer mains, manholes and house services to reduce and eliminate extraneous wastewater entering the sanitary sewer system. It is estimated that over 400,000 gallons per day of extraneous sewer flow has been removed by the grout sealing of 1500 lineal feet of existing sewer lines and 50 sewer manholes. We intend to continue with an annual infiltration removal program.

- Completed construction of a corrosion control system for all town water wells to reduce the copper level in the water supply to EPA limits and standards. Completed construction of a new Solid Waste Transfer Station and Recycling Center at the Sanitary Landfill.

- Started capping of the closed Sanitary Landfill including a flexible membrane liner (FML) and active methane gas collection system. Capping construction scheduled for completion by May 2001.

- Completed roof truss repairs, abrasive blasting and painting of the 1.0 million gallon water storage tank on Mann Lot Road.

- Completed construction of stormwater improvement structures to protect and improve the water quality of the North River and estuary. This project was funded by a 54% DEP State Grant. Started construction of sewer force main and pump station to connect Hatherly School to the town sewer system. Construction scheduled for completion by September 2001.

- Started design of street drainage system along several streets with measured levels of inflow to the town sewer system. Inflow in these areas is primarily due to home sump pumps being discharged to the sewer system. The construction of this street drainage system will provide an appropriate location for the discharge of sump pumps. Construction scheduled for completion by December 2001.

- Started the design of water main connecting water well 17A to the Water Treatment Plant. Treatment of water from Well 17A will eliminate the undesirable organic color of this water. Construction scheduled for completion by September 2001.

- Started the engineering design of reconstruction of seawalls and stone revetments along portions of Surfside Road., Oceanside Drive, 2nd Cliff and 3rd Cliff. Construction scheduled for completion by October 2001.
- Completed the construction of the new DPW Public Grounds Division Building at the Highway Division site on Captain Pierce Road.
- Contract awarded for the development of a computerized roadway management system to inventory and survey condition of all roadways, storm drainage, sidewalks and parking lots and to prioritize required improvements.
- Awarded contract for development of a computerized Water Distribution System Flow Analysis to inventory and prioritize required water distribution system improvements
- Contract awarded for development of a computerized water supply and demand study to update water supply availability and projected future needs.
- Continued Water Well Zone II delineations to identify and protect subsurface water supply.
- Started reconstruction of Central School athletic field. Reconstruction of this athletic field is scheduled for completion by June 2000.
- Completed construction of a sidewalk along Edith Holmes Drive from Woodland Road to Tilden Road.
- Continued with both annual water main flushing and water hydrant service program.
- Pumped and treated 573 million gallons of potable water. 151 million gallons of water was treated and processed through the Water Treatment Plant and 422 million gallons of water was processed from the six water wells.
- Purchased 63 million gallons of water from Marshfield to service Humarock.
- Continued the annual water supply cross connection prevention and inspection program.
- Replaced comminutor at the Sand Hills Pump Station.
- Treated and processed 425.2 million gallons of wastewater and 2.78 million gallons of septage at Wastewater Treatment Plant.



- Removed over 1150 dry tons of processed sludge from Wastewater Treatment Plant for contract disposal.
- Processed 3500 tons of municipal waste, 970 tons of bulky waste and 1500 tons of leaves and brush at the Transfer Station.
- Recycled 991 tons of mixed paper products, 726 tons cardboard, 188 tons of scrap metal, 262 tons of commingled plastics, cans and bottles, 40 tons of white goods, 5990 gallons of waste oil, 975 tires, 100 propane tanks. 187 units of cathode ray tubes, 8.5 drums of used oil filters and 425 gallons of used anti-freeze. This recycling effort by the citizens of Scituate represents a 40% recycling of all refuse received at our Transfer Station for a one year period.
- Resurfaced Henry Turner Bailey Road and portions of Beaver Dam Rd., Jericho Rd., Clapp Rd. and First Parish Rd.
- Provided maintenance resurfacing of 700,000 square yards of roadways and graded all gravel roads in Scituate and Humarock.
- Repaired 27 catch basins, constructed 8 new basins and installed 385 feet of new storm drainage pipe.
- Installed 100 lineal feet of new guard rail.
- Received a second CZM Coastal Pollutant Grant for Protection of First Herring Brook.
- Cleaned 2000 catch basins and 48 culverts.
- Replaced 52 street signs, and painted 7000 lineal feet of traffic and parking lines.
- Removed storm overwash from Town Way Extension, Central Ave., Humarock and Oceanside Drive after several coastal storms.
- Continued water quality sampling and testing required per the Safe Drinking Water Act to ensure safe potable water supply.
- Removed over 100 dead trees and planted 35 new trees throughout the town.
- Continued gas monitoring at the closed Sanitary Landfill to monitor gas flow as required by DEP.



- Continued ground water monitoring at both the Wastewater Treatment Plant and closed Sanitary Landfill required by DEP for closed landfill monitoring and for compliance with Wastewater Treatment Plant Administrative Consent Order.

- Conducted comprehensive technical review of one definitive subdivision plans for the Planning Board and provided site inspection services for seven subdivisions.

- Conducted technical and content review for the Planning Board for 6 Special Permits, 5 Site Plans and 24 Form A Plans. These plans are all plans for development not requiring Planning Board review and approval under the Subdivision Control Law.

- Prepared \$6.4 million Annual Operating and Enterprise Fund Budgets for Fiscal Year 2002 and a \$56 million six year Capital Improvement Program.

The Department of Public Works would like to extend our appreciation to the citizens of Scituate, town officials and all departments, boards and committees for their assistance and support during the past year.

Respectfully Submitted

Anthony Antonello, P.E.  
*Director, DPW*

## TRAFFIC RULES & REGULATIONS COMMITTEE

As an advisory committee to the Board of Selectmen, the Traffic Rules and Regulations Committee has dealt with a wide range of issues this year. We meet the first Wednesday of each month, as well as additional meetings on an as-needed basis.

This year we reluctantly said farewell to Captain George Anderson after 10 years of dedicated service to this committee. We were pleased, however, to welcome two new members – Lieutenant John Murphy and Melissa Boynton.

During the year, we received many requests for our review and comment on plans from the Planning Board. We also received numerous letters from citizens bringing to our attention concerns ranging from requests for signage, speeding complaints, dangerous intersections, and requests to lower speed limits. We address each concern thoroughly and assist the citizens of Scituate in every way possible.

We have also worked closely with the Board of Selectmen regarding traffic issues connected to the MBTA. This has involved several additional meetings, research, and written documentation of our concerns. One early morning we even took a “field trip” on a rush hour train from Kingston to assess grade crossing and station traffic impacts first hand.

We wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board, and the citizens of Scituate for their continued support, guidance and cooperation as we continue our efforts on their behalf.

Respectfully submitted,

Linda Bustead, *Chairman*  
Melissa Boynton, *Citizen Member*  
John Murphy, *Lieutenant, Fire Department*  
Paul Scott, *Engineering Supervisor*  
Brian Stewart, *Lieutenant, Police Department*  
Shawn Harris, *Liaison, Board of Selectmen*  
William Limbacher, *Liaison, Planning Board*

# SCHOOLS

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The construction of the New Jenkins Elementary School, the renovation of the High School and MCAS testing drew the attentions of the School Committee for much of 2000.

In partnership with the Public Building Commission and its Chairman Ed DiSalvio, the School Committee spent much of its time directing the efforts of architects and contractors building the two school projects approved by the Town several years ago. At year end, the new Jenkins Elementary School was approximately 35% complete and the High School was on schedule toward a 2002 completion. Unfortunately, the slow progress of the 600-pupil Jenkins School, which we had anticipated to open September 2001, prompted the school Committee to postpone the realignment of the sixth grade to the elementary schools for a year. It is our hope however, that the Town will use the Jenkins School in creative ways once it is substantially completed (anticipated in Fall 2001).

As expected, the multi-phased renovation of the High School has proven to be a more difficult task than new construction. The shared occupation of the building by the High School community and the general contractor; the school's deteriorating infrastructure; and the interrupted use of High School facilities by community groups contributed to the complexity of the project. Anticipating health concerns of the public, the School Committee commissioned pre-construction testing of air and water quality to develop a baseline against which air and water samples taken periodically during construction could be (and have been) compared. Health concerns of the community were quickly addressed by the High School Principal, Donna Nuzzo-Mueller who worked patiently and painstakingly with many constituencies to accommodate varied uses of the high school from students to the Town Clerk's office.

In the Fall, the School Committee voted with an overwhelming majority of members of the Massachusetts Association of School Committees to lobby the Department of Education to postpone the use of the results of MCAS tests as a graduation requirement until certain problems with the test were resolved. The School Committee believes that the results of the MCAS test should be combined with other assessment tools to determine whether a student should receive a diploma from Scituate High School. With regards to our students' performance on the MCAS tests, the Town has the right to be proud, particularly when the results are considered in the context of our low per-pupil expenditure (as compared to neighboring towns of Norwell, Cohasset and



Hingham). Be assured: Scituate residents are receiving their money's worth from the school system. That is not to say that we are satisfied or content with our MCAS results, we believe that we can do a better job and are pledged to do so.

All of our administrators: Donna Nuzzo-Mueller; Mark Mason, principal of the Gates Intermediate School; Dick Blake, vice principal of Gates; Debbie Donovan, principal of Wampatuck Elementary School; Mary Struzzeiro, principal of Hatherly Elementary School, and Mary Ohrenberger, principal of Cushing Elementary School deserve a great deal of credit in guiding the improvements of their respective schools. In addition to academic performance, our administrators focused on student-centered programs that developed character, appropriate social behavior and an appreciation for learning. Our teachers and education specialists continue to deliver high quality curriculum and services on a tight budget. The individual school councils, comprised of administrators, teachers, parents and community representatives are to be commended for their continued efforts and support of the school community.

During 2000, events that centered on personnel matters forced the School Committee to reflect upon the delegation of responsibilities in the Central Office. Superintendent John Kulevich was missed greatly during his medical leave of absence in the Spring. Michael Cosgriff, Assistant Superintendent and Dr. Karen Watts, Director of Special Needs worked endless hours keeping the ship on an even keel during Dr. Kulevich's absence. Steve Hart, former Superintendent of Cohasset Public Schools, came out of retirement to replace our Director of Business and Finance, providing much-needed stability to our business office that, in addition to budget preparation, payroll and other usual responsibilities, participated in the administration of the school projects. Mr. Hart's character, demeanor and business-like approach will be missed when he is replaced by a permanent Director of Business and Finance in 2001.

I wish to thank Mary Mason, Vice Chairperson of the Committee for her support and dedication to the students of Scituate. Committee members Marguerite Soccorso and Michael Hayes continue to work tirelessly for improvements within our system: Mrs. Soccorso from the perspective of a distinguished educator and parent and Mr. Hayes from the perspective of a parent, sports enthusiast and lawyer. In 2000, the School Committee also welcomed a new member, Margie Sullivan. Mrs. Sullivan brings an extraordinary record of Town government service to the Committee and provides a perspective that is much needed. Improved partnership between the School Department and Town Hall is essential if we are to serve the community to the

fullest degree. In welcoming Mrs. Sullivan, we also said goodbye to E. Decker Adams who served with great distinction for six years, elected twice to Committee Chairman, guiding the Committee with unmatched enthusiasm and business acumen.

In conclusion, the School Department's share of the Town budget is approximately 60%. The inequities of state funding to adequately support the MCAS initiatives in suburban towns such as Scituate and increased funding requirements to properly serve our families and students with special needs will most certainly continue to place demands on the Town's ability to financially support legally-mandated programs and initiatives. Our representatives on Beacon Hill must advocate for a fairer distribution of education dollars. Additionally, the Town must seek new sources of revenue to adequately fund vital services. Citizens willing to take up this charge will find energetic support from the School Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles F. Field, Jr.  
*Chairman*



## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

The Scituate Public Schools had a productive year in 2000. The accomplishments and achievements are listed below.

Curriculum projects and professional development continued to focus on the realignment of our curriculum with the State Curriculum Frameworks and the preparation of our students for the Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System (MCAS).

- Curriculum Projects:

1. The Mathematics curriculum (grades 6-12) was revised and resequenced to provide better alignment with the MCAS testing program and the State Curriculum Framework.
2. The Department Chairperson of Mathematics, working with a group of mathematics teachers, implemented a curriculum-based testing program that was utilized in the placement of students moving into grade 6 and subsequently moving from grade to grade.
3. A new Science curriculum was adopted for grades K-5 which included the purchase of Science textbooks and laboratory kits. Staff development activities pertaining to the Science adoption at the elementary level occurred during August. Ongoing staff development in Science will continue throughout the 2000-2001 school year.
4. The Science Department at the Gates Middle School authored and implemented a hands-on Science program that involved collaboration with other Science students throughout the world via the internet. They received a \$10,000 grant to purchase the necessary supplies and equipment from MediaOne, the town's cable operator.
5. The "Three Communities and a River" project, which integrated Science and History and was developed by Scituate and the University of Massachusetts Extension Division, was implemented at the Gates Intermediate School.
6. The Elementary Schools were provided with additional funds for the purchase of supplementary Social Studies materials including maps, globes, historical document collections and computer software. Teachers utilized these materials to enhance their instruction to better match the goals of the State Curriculum Frameworks.



7. The History/Social Science curriculum (grades 6-12) was improved by the development of standardized assessment instruments and district-wide scoring rubrics.
  8. A major purchase of History textbooks was made for grades 6-9.
- Professional Development Programs:
    1. Administrative and Guidance staff attended the Massachusetts Department of Education workshops on (a) the administration procedures of the MCAS testing program and (b) the interpretation, utilization and public distribution of MCAS testing results.
    2. A series of workshops on Developing and Administration of Alternative Assessments for MCAS was attended by Special Education teachers.
    3. Secondary level Science teachers attended workshops on standards based science instruction.
    4. Teachers at the elementary schools participated in workshops about the correct methods of reporting individual achievement and using the new report cards.
    5. A workshop on Cultural Diversity, conducted by representatives from E. Wallace Associates, was held for school administrators.
    6. Other topics of workshops attended by staff included:
      - a. Developing Activities to Prepare Students for Grade 8 and Grade 10 MCAS in English Language Arts and Mathematics
      - b. How to Develop Grade Level Poetry Units for the Elementary Classroom
      - c. How to Develop Integrated Thematic Curriculum Units (primarily for the elementary classroom)
      - d. How to Develop Your Own Internet Homepage Using Microsoft FrontPage Software
      - e. How to Use the Services of the Internet Company, Highwired, to Maintain a Classroom Website and Post Student's Work to an Internet-Based Literary Magazine
      - f. How to Integrate the Use of the Internet into Daily

Instruction, Including Developing Students Units, Finding and Utilizing No-Cost Curriculum Materials, and Integrating Model Lesson Plans into Your Daily Instruction

- g. How to Develop and Use Microsoft PowerPoint Presentation Software in Classroom Instruction
  - h. Teaching in Ways That Develop Students' Critical Thinking Skills
  - i. Using the Macintosh G-3 and Avid Cinema Software to Edit Teacher and Student Produced Video for Use in the Classroom
- One hundred sixty-nine seniors graduated from Scituate High School. Ninety percent enrolled in either four-year or post-secondary schools and ten percent entered the work force or the military.
  - Forty-four members of the Class of 2000 were members of the National Honor Society, having attained a four-year average of A- or higher.
  - Eight Scituate High School students received commendations in the National Merit Scholarship Competition.
  - The National Latin Honor Society had four inductees, the Sociedad Honoraria Hispanica had thirty inductees and the Société Honoraire de Francois had twelve inductees.
  - Six Scituate High School seniors received a Student Initiative Award in recognition of extraordinary initiative undertaken for the benefit of the greater High School community.
  - Forty-three students received Century Awards for their contributions of over 100 hours of community service.
  - One student was selected to receive the Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution Award for good citizenship.
  - In Art, seven students were awarded prizes in the Boston Globe Scholastic Art Competition including a Gold Key, two Silver Keys and four Honorable Mentions. The Gold Key winner went on to the National Judging in New York City.
  - Two students were selected to participate in the Art All State at the Worcester Museum. Students work with professional artists for two days and produce a group project, ending with an exhibit.
  - Four students were selected to show their outdoor sculptures at the Duxbury Art Complex in the "Retro Formations" Exhibit Competition.



- Twelve students participated in the State Congressional Art Contest and won several awards in drawing and painting.
- One Scituate High School student received recognition for her Advance Placement portfolio in Art.
- In Music, a Scituate High School student was selected to and performed with the National High School Honors Orchestra in Washington, D.C.
- Four High School students were accepted to the All-State Music Festival, ten students to the Senior District Music Festival and nineteen students to the Senior Southeast Massachusetts School Bandmasters' Association Festival.
- Six students were accepted to the Junior District Music Festival and four students to the SEMSEA Festival.
- In Mathematics, one student received a perfect score in Advanced Placement Computer Science and Calculus BC, another student had a perfect score in AP Computer Science and two other students had perfect scores in AP Calculus BC.
- The results of the Advanced Placement United States History exam indicated that 90 percent of the Scituate High School Advanced Placement students passed the exam as opposed to the national average of 53 percent.
- High School and Gates Intermediate School Foreign Language students took the National French, Spanish and Latin exams in March. Many students received Gold and Silver Medals for the Latin exam as well as plaques and certificates of excellence for the outstanding achievement on both French and Spanish exams.
- In February, Scituate High School French students spent two weeks in Normandy and Paris, France as part of an exchange with the Lycée Jeanne d'Arc of Rouen. In April, the French correspondents were hosted by their American counterparts in Scituate.
- In September, twenty-five students from Getxo, Spain were hosted for three weeks by Spanish students of Scituate High School. The exchange will be completed when the High School Spanish students visit Spain in February, 2001.
- The Drama Club at the High School had successful performances of "Oklahoma" and "Final Dress Rehearsal".
- Scituate High School athletic teams were Patriot League Champions in Girls Cross-Country, Girls Winter Track and Gymnastics.



- Fifty-eight High School student athletes were named to Patriot League All-Star Teams.
- Scituate High School Opportunities and Resources for Education (S.H.O.R.E.) continued its financial support of High School academic and athletic programs.
- Community donors and parents sponsored an All-Night Graduation Party for the Class of 2000.
- At the Gates Intermediate School, twenty-four eighth graders were inducted into the National Junior Honor Society.
- Four teachers from Gates went to Washington, D.C. to accept the nationally recognized Media One's *Cool Educators Award*.
- Three teachers from Gates were nominated for *American Teacher Awards*.
- More than two hundred and fifty sixth graders from Gates spent one week at Camp Bournedale immersed in a science based education experience.
- The Gates Intermediate School seventh and eighth grade band was the only middle school band invited to the traditionally high school based South Shore Bank Festival.
- The Gates Intermediate School was awarded \$3,200 to purchase an automated computer calling system to assist in home/school communications.
- More than two hundred Gates students participated in the annual drama club presentation.
- The Gates Intermediate School was the recipient of a brand new Baby Grand Piano.
- The Gates Intermediate School was also awarded \$3000 to support a start-up program in distance learning for our talented sixth grade mathematics students.
- Sixty sixth graders helped the State Supreme Court Chief Justice dedicate the William Cushing Memorial Park in Scituate.
- Twenty-one grade eight students participated in a three-day education field trip to Quebec City, Canada.
- Twenty-eight pieces of student art were matted, framed, and hung through the efforts of the Gates Intermediate School Art Adoption Program.
- The Gates boiler room has undergone a major renovation.

- Grade eight students, as part of a curriculum based civic project, raised \$772 in support of the Scituate Animal Shelter.
- At the Cushing School, an additional modular classroom and two small group teaching areas were installed.
- An inclusive special education program servicing primary level students with significant needs was implemented at the Cushing School.
- Special programs and events at the Cushing School included “National Geography Bee”, “Literacy Day”, “Portfolio Day”, “Partners in Reading”, “Senior Volunteer Program” and “Grandparents Day”.
- Cushing School continued its Esteem Building Climate Program using “Gotcha Awards”, “Quality Effort Awards”, and “Sparkle Grams” which focused on catching students in the act of a positive effort.
- At the Hatherly School, work continued on Character Education and Conflict Resolution through the training of teachers in the techniques of the Open Circle Social Competency program sponsored by the Stone Center at Wellesley College.
- “Portfolio Days”, “Literacy Night”, “Exercise Across America” and the “Giving Tree” were special activities and events at the Hatherly School.
- Enrichment programs at the Hatherly School included “Bay Colony Educators”, “Native American Perspective”, “Underground Railroad Theater”, “New England Percussion”, Catskill Puppet Theater” and “Solving Problems Through Government”.
- At the Wampatuck School, the Spring drama production “Where Have All the Peanut Butter Fish Gone” had over 250 participants.
- Special programs and activities at the Wampatuck School included “After School Fairs”, “Portfolio Days”, “Elect to Read” and “Let Me Call You Sweetheart”.
- A Foreign Language program for first graders was developed during the summer and implemented in all three elementary schools in September. Taught by native speakers from Spain, Sénégal and Paris, all first graders have the opportunity to learn either French or Spanish. They attend classes conducted entirely in the foreign language for thirty minutes three times a week.
- The Joint Elementary School Council, comprised of all School Council Members from the Cushing, Hatherly and Wampatuck



Schools, addressed issues related to the elementary level and the opening of the new Jenkins School.

- Joint Elementary Parent Presentations on the Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System (MCAS) were held for the parents of present grade 4 students so that they knew what to expect and a session for the parents of grade 5 students on an interpretation of the test scores.
- The Scituate Special Education Department hosted a series of workshops for school-based teams:
  - a. Dr. Angela Flaherty gave an interactive workshop of Differentiated Instruction for Mixed Ability Classrooms.
  - b. Attorney Mary Ellen Sowyrda presented the new Special Education Regulation and s.504 Accommodation Plans.
  - c. Dr. Frank Gagliardi presented information on the new I.E.P., which came into effect on September 1, 2000.
  - d. Dr. Michael Hock gave an interactive workshop on translating the Massachusetts Frameworks and Content Standards into meaningful goals and objectives in students' IEP's.
- All Special Education teachers and therapists were trained in the use of the new IEP software program from Beacon Educational Technologies.
- Special Education Administrative Secretaries, Evaluation Team Chairpersons and Technology Coordinators were trained in the use of the SEER Student Information Management System from Beacon Education Technologies.
- Representative Site-Based Teams were trained by the Department of Education MCAS Alternate Assessment Team in how to develop appropriate alternate assessments for eligible students.
- Evaluation Team Chairpersons received more specific training related to the State's Revised Special Education Regulations.
- Dr. Karen Watts met with the Regular and Special Education Staff at Gates School and led a discussion regarding Responsible Inclusionary Programming. This was followed by a legal presentation given by Attorney Sowyrda on s.504 and its implications.
- The Scituate Public Schools Technology Plan was updated in accordance with the Massachusetts Department of Education standards.



The following Federal and State grants were applied for and awarded to the Scituate Public Schools:

FEDERAL GRANTS

P.L. 94-142 (Special Education) . . . . .	\$264,965
Title 1 . . . . .	88,294
P.L. 94-142 (Early Childhood) . . . . .	20,193
Safe and Drug Free Schools . . . . .	12,770
Eisenhower Math/Science . . . . .	8,673
Title VI Block Grant . . . . .	7,412
Sped Curriculum Framework . . . . .	26,054
Class Reduction Size . . . . .	25,231
Educator Quality . . . . .	20,000

STATE GRANTS

METCO . . . . .	\$267,416
Comprehensive Health Education . . . . .	67,061
Chapter 188 Early Childhood . . . . .	38,569
Gifted and Talented. . . . .	3,000

Both the construction of the new Jenkins Elementary School and the renovation of the High School are underway. A significant amount of school administrative time continues to be devoted to these projects (i.e., Public Building Commission meetings, sessions with the architects, weekly job meetings, etc.) On the one hand, I am pleased to report that, currently, the High School renovation project is a little ahead of schedule, but, on the other hand, the construction of the new Jenkins School is behind schedule and will not be ready, as anticipated, for the start of the 2000-2001 school year.

In 2000, the School Committee voted to establish an Elementary School Redistricting Committee. Its charge was to develop a proposed plan for the School Committee which would establish four elementary school districts in Scituate for Kindergarten through grade 6. In addition, it was to explore options for the location of the Preschool and SCAMPS programs. This committee has worked diligently throughout the year and I anticipate that the Elementary School Redistricting Report will be presented to the School Committee sometime early next year.

I commend the work of the members of the various school councils in addressing the goals in the school improvement plans. Their efforts are much appreciated.

Personally, I wish to thank the central office administrators, principals, department chairpersons, teachers and support staff who “pitched in” during my absence this past Spring. The numerous get well cards, letters, notes and telephone calls meant a great deal both to my family and to me.

Finally, I appreciate each and every one of the contributions made to the Scituate Public Schools in the year 2000.

Respectfully submitted,

John P. Kulevich, Ph.D.  
*Superintendent of Schools*

## DIRECTORY

### Scituate School Committee

Charles F. Field, Jr., Chairperson . . . . .	2001
11 Black Beech Lane Road, Scituate	545-6484
Mary H. Mason, Vice-Chairperson . . . . .	2002
10 Stone Avenue, Scituate	545-0481
Margaret C. Sullivan, Secretary . . . . .	2003
622 Hatherly Road, Scituate	545-0641
Michael C. Hayes . . . . .	2002
215 First Parish Road, Scituate	545-3705
Marguerite T. Soccorso . . . . .	2001
44 Whittier Drive, Scituate	545-8573

### School Administration

John P. Kulevich, Ph.D., <i>Superintendent of Schools</i>	
Office , 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate. . . . .	545-8759
Michael A. Cosgriff, M.A., <i>Assistant Superintendent of Curriculum, Instruction and Staff Development</i>	
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate . . . . .	545-8778
T.B.A., <i>Director of Business and Finance</i>	
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate . . . . .	545-8789
Karen Watts, Ed.D., <i>Director of Special Education</i>	
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate . . . . .	545-8779

### Senior High School

Donna Nuzzo-Mueller, M.S., <i>Principal</i>	
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate . . . . .	545-8750

### Gates Intermediate School

Mark R. Mason, M.Ed., <i>Principal</i>	
Office, 327 First Parish Road, Scituate . . . . .	545-8760



**Cushing Elementary School**

Mary M. Ohrenberger, C.A.G.S., *Principal*  
Office, 1 Aberdeen Drive, Scituate . . . . . 545-8770

**Hatherly Elementary School**

Mary P. Struzziero, M.Ed., *Principal*  
Office, 72 Ann Vinal Road, Scituate . . . . . 545-8780

**Wampatuck Elementary School**

Deborah S. Donovan, C.A.G.S., *Principal*  
Office, 266 Tilden Road, Scituate . . . . . 545-8790

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN**

The Scituate School Committee normally meets on the second and fourth Wednesdays of each month, September through June, unless announced otherwise in the news media. Meetings are held at the Gates Intermediate School Library at 7:00 P.M. and are open to the public.

Initial admission of Kindergarten and Grade One children is based solely on chronological age. A child who will be five years of age on or before September 1 is eligible to attend Kindergarten in September of that school year. A child who will be six years of age on or before September 1 is eligible to attend Grade One in September of that school year. There will be no exceptions to this policy effective the beginning of the 1996-1997 school year.

A physician’s record showing proof of immunization against diphtheria, pertussis (whooping cough), tetanus, measles, mumps, rubella and polio must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time. In addition, children entering Pre-K or Kindergarten must present evidence of being screened for lead poisoning and of having received the Hib (influenza) immunization series. The hepatitis B vaccine series is required for all children born on or after January 1, 1992. All students are required to have the above immunizations as indicated unless the child is exempted for medical or religious reasons.

A birth certificate must be presented by those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.



## SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL HONORS - YEAR ENDING 2000

### HIGH HONORS (All A's in Major Subjects)

#### Grade 12

Kimberly Bartlett  
Kristen Dummer

Angela Maguire  
Tariq Yasin

#### Grade 11

Andrew Condon  
Christine Donehue

Erika Langer  
Andrea Zarkauskas

#### Grade 10

Jesse Cole  
Kiely Cuddihy  
Melanie Duval

Kellie Henderson  
Meredith Lanoue  
Gregory Levin

Caitlin Murray  
Kelly Skinner  
Nicole Warner

#### Grade 9

Suzanne Belmont  
Kaitlin Bulman  
Kathryn Driscoll

Lucy Hayes  
Ashley Leaver  
Casey Logan

Keith Pollard  
Amanda Turner  
Khalid Yasin

### HONORS

#### Grade 12

Ashley Albano  
Margaret Ardolino  
Aisha Barboza  
Amy Barry  
Mollly Brien  
Brenna Callis  
Mary Cavanagh  
Brooke Coady  
Amy Concannon  
Erin Costello  
Deborah Coyne  
Holly Curtis  
Catherine Dean  
Allyson Dehn  
Jannell Duberry  
Allison Dulka  
John Dunbar  
Elisabeth Fair  
Colleen Fitzgerald

Erica Flynn  
Jennifer Frankel  
Andrea Giacomozzi  
Andrew Golder  
Kimberly Hardin  
Stefanie Held  
Megan Hickey  
Katherine Kamman  
Deirdre Kulevich  
Shana Leonard  
Sophia Logan  
Megan Long  
Elizabeth Malloy  
Brock Marini  
Shannon McCarthy  
Shawn McElroy  
Gregory McSweeney  
Kelly O'Connor  
Danielle Orleans

Deborah Page  
Brian Racicot  
Kelly Reed  
Robert Riotte  
Douglas Rodriques  
Alexander Shepherd  
Erin Skeffington  
Amanda Souke  
Rachel Stauff  
Alisha Suddath  
Andrea Trigo  
William Vreeland  
Shelley Walden  
Martha Wallace  
Sarah Waters  
Caroline Wilcutt  
Jennifer Woods



### **Grade 11**

Derek Aherne  
Victoria Angelo  
Cassandra Ashworth  
Erika Babineau  
Jessica Brunelle  
Holly Beth Burns  
Bryan Butterworth  
Kezia Cardosa  
Emily Connell  
Siobhan Cullinan  
Antonieta DaSilva  
Zoe Davis  
Lydia Desmond  
Andrea Dietz  
Jennifer Foley

Jill Garzik  
Christopher Green  
Jeff Goff  
John Happell  
Gregory Hom  
Jason Hulme  
Kimberly Jackson  
Garet Jacobucci  
Bridget King  
Coreen Melville  
Christopher Morse  
Gayle Ohrenberger  
Erin O'Neil  
Lauren Powell  
Patricia Rezendes

Dennis Richardson  
Cassandra Roth  
Alison St. Jean  
Caitlin Simmons  
Kerry Simmons  
Brian Swider  
Jane Thies  
Amy Thomas  
Meaghan Tierney  
Michael Travis  
James Tribble  
Anna VonRoeder  
Nathaniel Walsh  
Christie Wood  
Maia Zimonja

### **Grade 10**

Mike Barry  
Christopher Berkelaar  
Abigail Brown  
David Butterworth  
Keith Carroll  
Lindsey Chessia  
Timothy Clinton  
Michael Curran  
Tara Cushman  
Kerins Devir  
Erica Dieselman  
Marisa Donovan  
Elizabeth Downey  
Douglas Emmett  
Michael Eromin  
Nicole Evans

Caroline Flynn  
Karsten Frey  
Christina Fuller  
Christine Garland  
Christine Hendrickson  
Damian Holthaus  
Mark Johnson  
Judith Karlberg  
Caitlin Kline  
Catherine Lapsley  
Keith Lewis  
Erica Macedo  
Kerri Mahoney  
Kelly Marciano  
Sara McLaughlin  
Erin Noble

Meghan O'Neil  
Jacqueline Ouellette  
Laura Pope  
Lindsay Ryan  
Colin Shepherd  
Rebecca Stockbridge  
Melanie Suddath  
Kathleen Sullivan  
Emily Tansey  
Andrew Tibbetts  
Amy VanLenten  
Nicole Vella  
Andrew Walsh  
Alexandra Wilcox  
Brett Williams

### **Grade 9**

Tom Adams  
Samantha Alongi  
Lauran Babineau  
Katherine Baldwin  
Hillary Birch  
Lindsay Bonanno  
Melanie Bonomi  
Kyley Caldwell  
Cherisse Carrillo  
Erin Colameco  
Sarah Crowell  
Emma Curran  
Casey Dienel  
Janice Doherty  
Cathleen Donehue  
Meghan Donnelly

Adrienne Epstein  
Jessica Fopiano  
Christopher Ford  
Anna Gallagher  
Cindy Goncalves  
MacKenzie Gray  
Nicole Hall  
Amanda Held  
Maura Ivens  
Justin Jenkins  
Colleen Kelley  
Stephanie Long  
Richard Mahoney  
Anna Murphy  
Kathryn Noonan  
Brian O'Connor

Meaghan Ohrenberger  
Jenna Perette  
Erin Perry  
Kimberley Pollard  
Jordan Stanley  
Christine Stark  
Kathryn Struzziero  
Micaela Sutton  
Jamila Thomas  
Kaitlyn Travis  
Lindsey Tribble  
Lauren Vreeland  
Michael Wasserman  
Laura Zona



## GRADUATING CLASS

- \* Ashely Regina Albano
- Craig Michael Anderson
- Robert Anderson
- Joseph James Patrick Ardagna
- \* Margaret Ann Ardolino
- \* Craig Benjamin Arnold
- Jeffrey M. Baer
- John M. Begdonas
- Nicole Marie Baker
- Aisah Tenia Barboza
- James Pasquale Barbuto, III
- Amy Diana Barry
- \* Kimberly Ruth Bartlett
- Margaret Elizabeth Beagley
- Leigh Anne Bell
- Corian A. Berry-Whitlock
- Courtney Elizabeth Blair
- Lauren Marie Bonanno
- Molly Anne Brien
- Sean Adam Brindley
- Sarah Gunther Brown
- Brenna Anne Callis
- Julia Callanan Carleton
- James Carroll
- Mary Lynne Cavanagh
- Stephanie Marie Chase
- Matthew William Cibere
- Lauren Nicole Clifford
- Brooke Elizabeth Coady
- Christopher M. Collins
- \* Amy Beth Concannon
- Christopher Concannon
- Patrick Connolly
- Amy Lynne Conton
- Mary Kathleen Cordner
- Erin Therese Costello
- Deborah Noreen Coyne
- Joshua David Creighton
- \* Holly Ann Curtis
- Catherine Margaret Dean
- \* Allyson Ackerman Dehn
- Delia Dupuis Delongchamp
- Joshua DeMontigny
- Janell Duberry
- \* Allison Starr Dulka
- \* Kristen Diane Dummer
- John J. Dunbar
- Elisabeth H. Fair
- Kristen K. Farrell
- Colleen Elizabeth Fitzgerald
- Gail Ann Fitzgibbons
- Christopher John Flynn
- Erica Ann Flynn
- Gilda Fontes
- Michelle Lynne Forbes
- Andrew Paul Ford
- \* Jennifer Lynn Frankel
- Jonathan Peter Frasca
- Amanda Maria Emilia Genovese
- Andrea Morgan Giacomozzi
- \* Andrew Stewart Golder
- Maria Lourdes Goncalves
- David Michael Guerriero
- \* Sarah Emerson Gwinn
- Erin Jean Hardiman
- \* Kimberly Beth Hardin
- Jennifer Lee Hazen
- Stefanie L. Held
- Michael Heman
- Stacey Lynne Heman
- Megan Elizabeth Hickey
- Jonathan Lawrence Holland
- \* Katherine C. Horigan
- Allison Howe
- \* Emily Liddell Huskins
- Michael D. Infusino
- Peter Jardim
- Matthew John Johnson
- \* Katherine Mae Kamman
- Maraigha Leary Kane
- Jared Hayes Karlberg
- Jessica Rae Kearney
- Sarah A. Kelly
- Bradford Hollis Kent
- Eamon Patrick Walter Kerrigan
- \* Emily Alta Knight
- \* Deirdre Galle Kulevich
- \* John Byrne Kulevich
- Christopher Graham Leitch
- \* Shana R. Leonard

Kevin Joseph Lewis  
 Sophia M. Logan  
 Thomas Raymond Loisele  
 Jordan Michael Lonborg  
 Megan Ann Long  
 Bethany Lynn Lydon  
 \* Courtney Stewart MacLean  
 \* Angela Elizabeth Maguire  
 Erin Murphy Mahoney  
 \* Kelly Ann Mahoney  
 \* Elizabeth A. Malloy  
 Brock Leonard Marini  
 John Adam Marshall  
 Melissa Ann Marshall  
 Sean Michael Mason  
 \* Shannon McCarthy  
 Shawn Brynolf McElroy  
 Mary McGlynn  
 \* Gregory Francis McSweeney  
 Jesse A. Miller  
 Elizabeth Ann Molinari  
 Marco Antonio Munoz  
 Emel Noguera  
 \* Jennifer Alane Nonenmacher  
 Thomas John Norlin  
 Erin Kathleen O'Connor  
 \* Kelly Lynn O'Connor  
 Anne Colleen O'Donnell  
 \* Danielle Ivy Orleans  
 Deborah Anne Page  
 \* Melissa Ann Paradice  
 Shawn Douglas Patterson  
 Christopher J. Pearson  
 Shannon Melissa Perry  
 Jonathan Russell Petty  
 Nicholas J. Poulos  
 Nadia Patrizia Pregoni  
 Brian Matthew Racicot  
 Kelly Anne Reed  
 Patrick Reilly  
 Patrick John Reilly  
 \* Robert Tobias Riotte  
 Brian M. Roberts  
 Douglas Rodrigues  
 \* Erin Frances Ronder

Robert A. Rota  
 Beth Ann Rusznak  
 \* Amanda R. St. Jean  
 Freya Maria Schlegel  
 Carla Marie Shea  
 \* Alexander Alan Shepherd  
 Erin Christine Skeffington  
 Peter Smith  
 \* Amanda Elizabeth Souke  
 Andrew John Spensley  
 Rachel Lee Stauff  
 Brian J. Steverman  
 Anne Marie Sturgis  
 \* Alisha Rose Suddath  
 Kathryn Marie Sullivan  
 Vantrice L. Taylor  
 \* Leah Marian Tenney  
 Katie Lin Teufel  
 \* Allison Lynne Thistle  
 Luke Jon Timmers  
 Niles Christian Tooher  
 \* Andrea Mae Trigo  
 Joann Valle  
 \* Gina Marie Vergé  
 Kari Marie Volk  
 \* William Vreeland  
 \* Shelley Lyn Walden  
 Martha Turner Donelan Wallace  
 Sarah Mima Waters  
 Emily Jean Watson  
 Briana Campbell Wilcox  
 Chanel Eudora Wilkerson  
 \* Caroline Marie Willcutt  
 Danielle Marisa Williams  
 Amanda J. Wood  
 Jennifer Lee Woods  
 \* Tariq Muhammed Yasin

\* **Members of the Anne Cuneen Chapter  
 of the National Honor Society. Each  
 has a four year average of A- or higher.  
 Members wear gold tassels.**

## AWARDS

<i>Art Award</i>	Stefanie Held Carla Shea Shannon Perry Andrea Giacomozzi Peter Jardim Brian Racicot Margaret Beagley
<i>Audrey and Wendell Stephan Music Award</i>	John Kulevich Alexander Shepherd
<i>Bausch and Lomb Award</i>	Andrea Zarkauskas
<i>Brown Book Award</i>	Andrea Zarkauskas
<i>Business Award</i>	Deborah Page
<i>Charlene Hill Award</i> – Parent – Student	Margaret McAlpine Brock Marini
<i>Dartmouth Book Award</i>	Cassandra Ashworth
<i>English Award</i>	Shelley Walden Jennifer Frankel Shawn McElroy Rachel Stauff
<i>Friends of the Scituate Commission on Disabilities Award</i>	Sarah Kelly Joann Valle
<i>Gary Mahoney Student Athlete Award</i>	Tariq Yasin Shelley Walden
<i>Harvard Book Award</i>	Christine Donehue
<i>Lesley Book Award</i>	Lauren Powell
<i>Massachusetts Association of School Superintendents Award</i>	Tariq Yasin
<i>Mathematics Award</i>	Tariq Yasin
<i>Computer Science Award</i>	Tariq Yasin



<i>Michael Clancy (Social Studies) Award</i>	Holly Curtis
<i>Michael Stewart Award</i>	John Dunbar Amy Barry
<i>Norman Walker Award</i>	Josh Creighton Kristen Dummer
<i>Patricia Quilty Award</i>	Gregory McSweeney Shelley Walden
<i>Ralph Merrill Award</i>	Deirdre Kulevich
<i>Massachusetts Foreign Language Awards</i>	
– French	Shana Leonard
– Spanish	Shannon McCarthy
– Latin	Maiai Zimonja
<i>Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute Medal Award</i>	Andrea Dietz
<i>Wellesley College Book Award</i>	Christie Wood
<i>Williams College Book Award</i>	Erika Langer

## SCHOLARSHIPS

<i>Ann Peters Memorial Scholarship</i>	Sarah Gwinn
<i>Anna F. Andrade Health Scholarship</i>	Amy Concannon
<i>Barker Tavern Culinary Arts Scholarship</i>	Mary Lynne Cavanagh
<i>Brenden Ryan Memorial Scholarship</i>	Craig Anderson
<i>Bud Rodgers Scholarship</i>	Emily Huskins
<i>Cedar Point Association</i>	Kelly Reed Anne O'Donnell
<i>Chief Justice Cushing Chapter DAR Scholarship</i>	Vantice Taylor
<i>Christopher F. Cook (Class of 1985) Memorial Scholarship</i>	Thomas Loiselle

<i>Cohasset Dramatic Club Scholarship</i>	Robert Rota Erin Ronder
<i>Conway Insurance Agency Scholarship</i>	Elizabeth Malloy
<i>Edward L. Stewart Scholarship</i>	Kelly O'Connor Allison Dulka Courtney MacLean Brooke Coady
<i>Eric Delisle Memorial Scholarship</i>	Bethany Lydon
<i>Francis Charles Achievement Scholarship</i>	Vantrice Taylor
<i>Friends of the Scituate Commission on Disabilities Scholarship</i>	Erin Skeffington Brenna Callis Briana Wilcox
<i>Friends of Scituate Hockey</i>	Brock Marini Peter Smith John Petty Brian Steverman Matthew Johnson Matthew Cibere James Carroll Christopher Concannon Joseph Ardagna Bradford Kent Nicholas Poulos
<i>Friends of the Scituate Recreation Scholarship</i>	Amanda Wood Stephanie Chase Shawn McElroy
<i>George and Ruth Kelly Family Scholarship</i>	Kimberly Hardin Alexander Shepherd
<i>George P. Lowder Scholarship</i>	Gregory McSweeney
<i>Gerald Watson Memorial Award</i>	John Dunbar
<i>Helen Forsgard Drama Club Scholarship</i>	Robert Rota Erin Ronder Melissa Paradice Mary McGlynn Shelley Walden Delia Delongchamp

<i>Hingham Federal Credit Union Scholarship</i>	James Barbuto Katherine Horigan
<i>Hingham Symphony Orchestra Award</i>	John Kulevich
<i>Irene M. Kiniry Memorial Scholarship</i>	Kelly Mahoney
<i>Jennifer Nellis Memorial Scholarship</i>	Amy Conton
<i>Joseph C. Driscoll Memorial Scholarship</i>	Allison Dulka
<i>Leroy Fuller Scholarship</i>	James Barbuto Kristen Dummer Stefanie Held Brooke Coady
<i>Lester J. Gates Memorial Scholarship</i>	Brenna Callis
<i>Mariner Newspaper Scholarship</i>	Shelley Walden
<i>Mary E. LeClair Memorial Scholarship Fund</i>	Amanda Souke
<i>Mary McNamara Scholarship</i>	Patrick Reilly
<i>McSweeney &amp; Ricci Scholarship</i>	Leah Tenney
<i>Mount Hope Improvement Society Scholarship</i>	Megan Long Kimberly Bartlett
<i>Murray Northey Fund Scholarship</i>	Danielle Orleans Deirdre Kulevich Andrew Golder Robert Riotte
<i>Paul and Eleanor Young Scholarship</i>	Tariq Yasin
<i>Paul Callis Memorial Scholarship</i>	Jennifer Woods
<i>Paul A. Svensen Memorial Scholarship</i>	Shawn McElroy
<i>Rev. John E. Kenney, Gerard A. Duggan, and Allan R. Wheeler Memorial Scholarship of the Scituate Knights of Columbus</i>	Patrick Reilly Allyson Dehn Rachel Stauff
<i>Rockland Trust Company Charitable Foundation</i>	Amanda St. Jean



<i>St. Mary of the Nativity Parish Scholarship</i>	Courtney Blair Brenna Callis Erin Costello Robert Rota Sophia Logan Shawn McElroy Patrick Reilly Caroline Willcutt
<i>Sally Bailey Brown Scholarship</i>	Shannon Perry Peter Jardim
<i>Satuit V.F.W. Post 3169 and Its Ladies Auxiliary Scholarship</i>	Marco Muñoz Kimberly Bartlett Catherine Dean
<i>Scituate Arts Association, Inc. Scholarship</i>	Peter Jardim
<i>Scituate Beach Association</i>	Brenna Callis
<i>Scituate Chamber of Commerce Scholarship</i>	Thomas Loiselle Courtney MacLean Caroline Willcutt Shana Leonard
<i>Scituate Democratic Town Committee Scholarship</i>	Stefanie Held
<i>Scituate Federal Savings Bank, Allan R. Wheeler Memorial Scholarship</i>	Caroline Willcutt Martha Wallace
<i>Scituate Fire Fighters Local 1464 Scholarship</i>	Shelley Walden Bethany Lydon
<i>Scituate Health Service, Inc. Scholarship</i>	Amy Concannon Mary Lynne Cavanagh
<i>Scituate High School Administration Award</i>	Kelly Reed
<i>Scituate High School Athletic Award</i>	Gina Vergé
<i>Scituate High School Football Boosters Scholarship</i>	Jonathan Frasca Jonathan Holland Shawn Patterson Patrick Reilly Joshua Creighton

<i>Scituate Jaycee Memorial Scholarship</i>	Stefanie Held Shelley Walden
<i>Scituate Little League Scholarship</i>	John Bagdonas
<i>Scituate Police Relief Association Scholarship</i>	Erin Skeffington David Guerriero
<i>Scituate Rotary Caroline Ryan Memorial Scholarship</i>	Courtney MacLean Delia Delongchamp
<i>Scituate Soccer Club Scholarship</i>	Brock Marini Margaret Ardolino
<i>Scituate Teachers Association Scholarship</i>	Shawn McElroy Vantrice Taylor Courtney MacLean Shelley Walden
<i>Scituate Woman's Club Scholarship</i>	Robert Rota Stefanie Held
<i>Scituate Youth Center William H. Holland Memorial Scholarship</i>	Craig Arnold Amy Barry Molly Brien Brooke Coady Stephanie Chase Colleen Fitzgerald Brock Marini Sean Mason Shannon McCarthy Kelly Reed Kelly O'Connor Alisha Suddath Brian Racicot
<i>Scituate Youth Center Robert &amp; Virginia Drew Scholarship</i>	Mary Lynne Cavanagh
<i>Scituate Youth Center in Recognition of Rocco's Barbershop Scholarship</i>	Stacey Heman
<i>Scituation Scholarship</i>	Amanda Souke Shana Leonard

*Scitutation Scholarship (Continued)*

Holly Curtis  
Molly Brien  
Tariq Yasin  
Brenna Callis

*Sean Powell Scholarship*

Craig Anderson

*Service Master Unsung Hero Award*

Stefanie Held  
Robert Rota

*South Shore Seahawks Scholarship  
in Memory of P.J. Steverman*

Bradford Kent  
Christopher Concannon  
Brock Marini

*Stan Thompson Bowling Scholarship*

Shawn McElroy

*Student Council Scholarships*

Robert Riotte  
Michael Infusino  
Courtney MacLean  
Ashley Albano  
Allyson Dehn  
Kelly O'Connor  
Allison Dulka  
Gregory McSweeney  
Holly Curtis  
Andrew Golder  
Shelley Walden  
Brock Marini  
Amanda Souke  
Deborah Page  
Colleen Fitzgerald  
Joshua Creighton  
Katherine Kamman

*Talbots Scholarship*

Jennifer Frankel

*Thomas A. Watson Memorial Scholarship*

Craig Anderson

*Walter M. Stewart Memorial Scholarship*

Thomas Loiselle

*William M. Modestino, Jr. Memorial Scholarship*

Brenna Callis

*Woody Kay Memorial Scholarship*

David Guerriero

*Pilgrim Skating Arena Scholarships*

Gregory McSweeney  
Andrew Golder



## **SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL**

### **Never a More Important Time for Relevant Career Skills Development and Life-long Learning**

Public Education in Massachusetts and throughout the nation is certainly in a state of transition and close examination. Higher standards, broad based learning and accountability are among the targets for improvement. At South Shore Vocational Technical High School, much of the same is taking place. While our primary mission remains career skills preparedness, what goes into achieving this objective and how we get there is experiencing quite a metamorphosis.

While South Shore has long championed the integration and relevant interaction of the academic and technical instruction provided, never has the importance been more real. Whether driven by MCAS testing outcomes, or the very real needs of the workplace and society, an emphasis is being placed, at all fronts, on the need for accountability and results. Competition is fierce, and students can and should be beneficiaries, not victims. We have stressed the critical importance of partnership involving school, students and parents at home. Add to that our working relationship with business and industry, as well as post-secondary institutions, and a winning formula exists.

Presently, 35 of the total enrollment of 515 are from Scituate. June of 2000 celebrated the graduation of the following students from the town: Jennie Gleason, Matthew McKay and Christopher Smith.

An interesting graduate component activity is finding incredible interest, as a relatively newly formed South Shore Vo-Tech Alumni Association celebrated an "All Class" (1965-1995) Alumni Reunion at Rockland's Sons of Italy over Thanksgiving weekend. Hundreds of graduates and friends shared success stories and networked for the future, both at work and at play. A growing legion of graduates serving as owners, managers and business operatives are serving as a growing resource for placement and cooperative work experience for current students. Alumni, too, are participating in the movement toward constant upgrading of technical skills through both post-secondary and workplace sponsored venues and opportunities.

Returning to some of the current in-school initiatives at Vo-Tech, we would be remiss not to bring to the communities' attention some of what is currently going on at South Shore. These initiatives include:

- Expanded parental involvement through the efforts of the Parents Association, Freshmen parents orientation nights and periodic newsletters.
- An active School Council with input that has already made a difference in support of facilities upgrades, instructional support and administrative collaboration.
- Project 550 → a whole school staff initiative examining all areas of the South Shore Vo-Tech community.
- Academic support for students in need through after-school, summer and Saturday programming.
- Continued Curriculum revision, married not only to the Curriculum Frameworks, but to Industry Standards.
- A focus on providing students with co-curricular and extra curricular activities that are “just like the high schools.” They deserve it. Our award winning Drama Club productions, twice defending champion Basketball team and state and national participation in technical skills competitions are just examples.
- Scheduling modifications to accommodate increased instructional time, particularly in Math and Science.
- Participation in “High Schools that Work,” a state supported and nationally recognized program targeting school by school reform, particularly in vocational-technical education.

South Shore is the oldest of the twenty-six regional vocational technical schools across the Commonwealth. We are systematically attempting to address facility issues as they arise, to provide the best possible learning environment, equipped with state-of-the-art tools and equipment. While accomplishing this is expensive, we strive to maintain a high level of efficiency and accountability to you our member town community. We welcome the opportunity to partner with our towns through community service projects, our

work with senior citizen groups, the expansion of our Evening School, off campus construction and civic organizational cooperation. Working together, we can make it work. We are thankful for the support demonstrated by the town of Scituate and pledge to continue working to earn it.

Respectfully submitted,

South Shore Regional School Committee

(Marie) Val Baker  
*Scituate Representative*



# HUMAN SERVICES

## BOARD OF HEALTH

The beginning of the new millenium has been a year busy with new regulations, new health issues and trainings.

During 2000 the Board of Health held 21 meetings and approved 4 emergency connections to the public sewage system due to failed Title V systems that could not be replaced by systems in full compliance with Title V. There were 71 Title V inspections submitted, 55 passed and 16 failed. Permits for 157 sewage disposal systems were issued.

On April 7, 2000 the Public Health Nurse, Eileen Scotti conducted a Health Fair at the Town Library. A mammogram screening took place on August 21, 2000.

The Board of Health ran one Household Hazardous Waste Collection Day on April 22, 2000. Edward McLaughlin, Brian McLaughlin, William Francis, Joe Scanzillo and William Sprague assisted with this collection. Attendance was 92 cars in April. These collections were done with the cooperation of the South Shore Recycling Cooperative.

During the spring, the Director assisted the School Department in a mandated food recall of food received from a contaminated distribution warehouse. Food from each school was discarded and treated for disposal.

In June of 2000 Board member Elinor Foley resigned and the Board of Selectmen appointed Attorney Frank Lynch to fill her term.

On July 17, 2000 the Scituate Board of Health reorganized and Attorney Mark Robinson became Chairman, Dr. Robert E. Hopkins, II, is Vice Chairman and Attorney Frank Lynch is Clerk.

Beginning at the end of July, the West Nile Virus became a concern in the State of Massachusetts. Dead crows or those that had been obviously ill and met the criteria were required to be tested by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health State Laboratory. Scituate residents began reporting such birds in August and the office was still receiving calls in October. There was one confirmed case in Scituate in a dead bird just before the season ended in which the virus could be viable. There was no concern of human illness due

to the single case and lateness of its occurrence in the season. Next year it is expected that the West Nile Virus will have a greater impact on the town and state as a whole.

In preparation for a more complete update of the beach regulations, the Massachusetts Department of Public Health changed the indicator organism for beach water sampling to include enterococci. The Scituate Board of Health adopted this new testing standard for this season's testing. Egypt and Minot beaches were closed once this season due to unacceptable bacteria counts but opened upon satisfactory retesting.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Health adopted the federal food code with state amendments to be effective October 1, 2000. The Director participated in three days of training dealing with the new provisions, administration and enforcement of this code. One new provision of the code is a required person in charge for each food establishment and a certified food manager training for any establishment conducting food preparation. In conjunction with these new requirements, the Director conducted a basic overview training of the person in charge portion of the code requirements for all Scituate food establishments. Pier 44 hosted the training, which was well attended.

Nelly Janga, a Milton Health Inspector part-time, was hired to conduct food establishment inspections in Scituate. With Ms. Janga on board, the department has been able to meet the Massachusetts Department of Public Health requirements for minimum inspections and provide excellent follow-up for reinspections for which food establishments are required to pay a reinspection fee.

There were four new food establishments approved for operation this year. Three of these were new operations of remodeled facilities opened under new ownership.

Construction has begun on the Walnut Tree Subdivision, the largest subdivision in Scituate in recent times. The Director has begun doing the required inspections for the sewage disposal systems. Construction is expected to take several years.

Lycott Environmental treated Musquashicut Pond for algae control. This treatment is done annually.

At the request of the State Auditor's Office, the Director met with their representative to discuss the impact on local health departments of the proposed Beaches Bill with new testing requirements for Boards of Health. The



bill giving Boards of Health responsibility for beaver trapping when there is negative impact on homes, water supplies and infrastructures was also discussed.

Since August, the Director has spent considerable time along with the Building Commissioner and the Deputy Fire Chief dealing with indoor air and safety issues at the High School. The Director has been contacted by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and the Division of Occupational Safety regarding complaints and will continue to work with the schools and contractor to address issues of concern.

The Director did an emergency condemnation of an apartment in Greenbush when called in on a weekend by the police. The condemnation was lifted once the owner cleaned up the premises.

The Board of Health jointly with the Conservation Commission hired ENSR for completing their requirements for the stormwater management report.

Compliance checks were conducted by the South Shore Board of Health Collaborative Tobacco Control Board Project in June, September and December regarding sale of tobacco products to minors. There were three violators in September and four violators in December. The Scituate Board of Health held public hearings and violators were given warnings or fines and required to obtain training for their staff regarding compliance with the Boards regulations.

The Director was a speaker on a Department of Environmental Protection panel on the Local Capacity Building Project at the annual Massachusetts Health Officers Association Conference in Hyannis in November. In addition, Ms. Sullivan helped coordinate and moderate the management section of the conference.

In conjunction with Coastal Zone Management and DEM, USDA Soil Service, Scituate, through the Board of Health, is supervising a contract to install monitoring wells in Scituate and other South Shore towns. The purpose is to have accurate data on water levels in different soil types to assist in the improved design of sewage disposal systems.

Prior to normal "flu shot season" all Boards of Health were advised by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health of a delay in vaccine distribution and to expect a reduction in supply as well. Due to these limitations, strict priorities were set for those citizens who were 65 or older or had a chronic illness qualifying for the immunization. Unfortunately, expected sec-



ond shipments of vaccine were further delayed unexpectedly when the Center for Disease Control redirected vaccine distribution to other regions of the United States. Due to the publicity on the subject and unusual scarceness of supply, citizen calls regarding flu shots greatly increased and persisted. Two limited clinics were held in November and then four additional clinics were scheduled in December once additional vaccine became available from the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

The courts upheld the right for tattooing which was previously limited to physicians. The Attorney General obtained an injunction to stay the order permitting such activities until the Massachusetts Department of Public Health had time to promulgate model regulations for local Boards of Health to adopt to insure proper sanitation and health guidelines. It is expected that the model regulations will be available for adoption by Boards of Health in late January after a public hearing by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

The Scituate Board of Health would like to thank the Animal Control Board for their dedication and diligence in arranging periodic Rabies Clinics for dogs and cats. There was one confirmed rabies in a dog this year.

The Scituate Board of Health would like to thank our loyal and capable staff: Jennifer Lamb Sullivan, Director of Public Health, Priscilla Mullin, Secretary and Eileen Scotti, Public Health Nurse for their service as well as those town departments, officials and employees who have assisted our efforts this year.

**The following is a report of the activities of the Scituate Board of Health staff:**

During 2000, the Health Department issued licenses and permits totaling as follows:

Disposal Works Installers . . . . .	\$ 4,200.00
Food Licenses . . . . .	5,970.00
Late Fees . . . . .	100.00
Massage & Tanning . . . . .	1,075.00
Perc Test Applications . . . . .	39,900.00
Pump and Haul Septage . . . . .	700.00
Rubbish Removal . . . . .	350.00
Subsurface Sewage Disposal System Applications . . . . .	23,500.00
Swimming Pool Licenses . . . . .	100.00
Title V Inspectors . . . . .	900.00
Tobacco Sales Permits . . . . .	140.00
Flu Shots (Medicare Payments) . . . . .	515.22

**INSPECTIONS**

Food Establishments . . . . .	139
Housing . . . . .	21
Sewage . . . . .	770
Beach/ Pools . . . . .	34
Other . . . . .	31
TOTAL . . . . .	995
Percolation Test Applications . . . . .	150
Sewage Permits Issued . . . . .	157

**COMMUNICABLE DISEASES REPORTED FOR 2000**

Animal Bites . . . . .	30
Chickenpox . . . . .	3
Campylobacter . . . . .	2
Dientamoeba . . . . .	1
Hepatitis C . . . . .	3
Lyme Disease . . . . .	3
Meningitis (Viral) . . . . .	1
Pertussis . . . . .	6
Salmonella . . . . .	4
Amoebic Stragilis Dysentery . . . . .	1

**PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE CLINICS AND CONFERENCES**

Health Conferences (Senior Citizens). . . . .	520 attended
Mammogram Screening . . . . .	25 attended
Flu Vaccine Clinics . . . . .	1,050 attended
Diabetic Screening Clinics . . . . .	44 attended
TB Testing . . . . .	62
Tetanus Shots Administered . . . . .	26
Home Nursing Visits . . . . .	328
Office Nursing Visits . . . . .	327

Respectfully submitted,

SCITUATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
Mark Robinson, *Chairman*  
Robert Hopkins, *Member*  
Francis Lynch, *Member*



## COUNCIL ON AGING

The year 2000 was one of adapting, adjusting and refocusing the mission of the Council on Aging. The nature of our business has changed dramatically over the last few years. This change has been “need-driven” by the town’s demographics (growing population of seniors – approximately 4,000 presently; projected 5,000 by year 2010) and as a consequence of a changing health-care and social services environment (reduction in hospitalization and home-care benefits; affordability of assisted living/nursing home/adult day care programs.) People are aging in place and trying to stay in their homes longer for all sorts of reasons, the primary one being economics. However, safety is often compromised due to increased health needs.

As we enter the new millennium, the Scituate Council on Aging is being challenged by more complex issues requiring higher levels of competency and professional expertise from our staff. On the social services side, the decrease in home care and social service agencies available to handle such needs requires us to do more in order to fill in the gaps in services for our seniors. At the same time, we are being called upon by a younger, more active group of seniors to provide more intellectual, stimulating, and physically challenging activities.

### **Programming**

Our Senior Center is no longer just a “clubhouse” or “drop in center” at which seniors can socialize and practice line dancing, although we still have a very active country western dance program on Fridays and an aerobic exercise program on Tuesdays! Our tiny building is oft-times swelling with seniors participating in the nutritional lunch program, health care programs such as Footworks, Joint Efforts and Blood Pressure Clinics, Ask a Lawyer Program, and Tax Assistance Program. Some highlights:

- Offered Resource Fair for seniors, with information on housing, long-term care, health care services and social services.
- Co-sponsored a Caregivers Forum with the Norwell Visiting Nurse Association.
- Obtained a state grant to underwrite the costs of Joint Efforts, a physical exercise program for stroke victims and arthritis sufferers.
- Provided educational programs on changes with Medicare insurance, and a Safety at Home program.
- Volunteer Jim Hyde helped start a Men’s Softball League, which was an enormous success and played well into the fall. The Golf League’s second year grew in popularity as well.



Mary Dean joined our staff in March after 10 years at the town Library, and became our Program Coordinator in September. Answering the needs of technology-hungry seniors, Mary successfully wrote and obtained a grant to purchase three new computers and wire the Senior Center for Internet access for seniors. Classes on Internet use and basic computer skills will be introduced in the winter of 2001.

While some activities have expanded in scope and size, others have taken on new life such as Gourmet Thoughts, which combines our poetry appreciation group with a cooking club. We've expanded our van services to provide museum trips and additional shopping excursions to the Hanover Mall, Independence Mall, Christmas Tree Shops, and other local shopping venues. Our van drivers, both paid and unpaid, continue to go beyond the call of duty to safely deliver our seniors to local medical and hairdresser appointments, errand running, grocery shopping, and various local trips.

Transportation also expanded through a special five-town grant program that provides service between Hingham and Boston for medical appointments. Joan Wright, Director, also worked with Tom Snow of the Commission on Disabilities, to develop a van policy that enables disabled residents of Scituate to use the COA van on weekends. Several residents have taken advantage of the new program.

Barbara Jensen, our Data Entry Clerk, has diligently upgraded our statistical collection and management, which is vital to qualifying for grants. We received our yearly Formula Grant from the Office of Elder Affairs as well as a Service Incentive Grant to help fund our 85Plus Assessment Program. Unfortunately, due to state-wide budget cuts, these grants were less than what we had hoped for, but assist us nonetheless with our financial management. We were also awarded a five-town Incentive Grant to enable us to participate with Norwell, Hingham, Cohasset and Hull in a medical transportation to Boston program. Some noteworthy statistics include:

- A total of 595 seniors participated in FY2000 in at least one of the 368 recreational and social activities sponsored by COA.
- 361 seniors participated in community education programs in FY2000.
- 52 seniors participated in the daily on-site meal program serving nearly 6000 meals in FY2000.
- 56 seniors received Meals on Wheels for a total of 10,500 meals delivered in FY2000

## **Outreach**

The increase in caseload size and complexity has also warranted an increase in Outreach hours for our Outreach Coordinator Deb O'Neil and Outreach Worker, Emma Penti. The issues we are now dealing with in regards to Outreach go well beyond our Friendly Visitor Program. For example, we have necessarily become more involved in mental health case management due to the increase in people with dementia remaining at home without health-care services and/or proper supervision. Cuts in homecare benefits have fallen on to Outreach's shoulders to coordinate homemaking and home health services for many frail elders. Outreach works hand-in-hand with outside services such as visiting nurse organizations, private home health and home-maker services, mental health counselors and programs, and protective service agencies to ensure that Scituate's seniors do indeed remain safe at home.

Highlights in Outreach include:

- 85Plus Assessment Program to identify seniors 85 years and older living alone or with family, who have unmet needs and/or require services.
- Task Force Program with police, fire, and housing to respond to increases in elder neglect and abuse as well as "elders at risk", whose inability to provide for themselves physically and/or emotionally impact their ability to live at home safely.
- FY2000: 3030 units of service/general
- FY2000: 405 units of referral services were offered to 206 seniors
- FY2000: 2300 units of case management provided
- FY2000: 1000 units of client support provided to 120 seniors

## **Board of Directors**

A change in the board came with several terms expiring, including those held by Ralph Bangs, Edward McCann, Robert Loudermilch and Nancy Thode. In July, Robert Horton, Virginia Heffernan, Kristen Gotter and Kimberly Grim joined the board. The Board of Selectmen also appointed Linda Hart, Dianne Wells, and Ann Field as associate members. Susan Ryan was re-elected chair and Joseph Koehler elected vice-chair. Robert Horton was elected Treasurer of Scituate Senior Association. Several subcommittees were formed to work towards developing a new senior center, including Space Committee and Public Relations. The SSA also formed a Fundraising Committee for purposes of underwriting additional expenses for a new building.



### **The Senior Center**

In March 2000, voters at town meeting allocated a total of \$40,000 to the Council on Aging to conduct a survey of residents to measure interest in constructing a new senior center, and if favorable, to undertake the process of conceptual planning and design. The survey, sent to a random sampling of 2000 residents aged 40 and older, netted a remarkable return of 27% and garnered a 77% favorable response to building a new senior center to replace the swelling quarters at 27 Brook Street. As a result, the Council on Aging moved ahead with the conceptual phase and contracted the services of JCA Architects of Boston to design preliminary plans based on programming needs. The Board of Selectmen endorsed the site recommendation of locating a new senior center within the property adjacent to the town library and Central housing. Joan Wright, Director of the COA, and Robert Horton, COA Board member, were appointed by the Board of Selectmen to the Public Building Commission.

### **Volunteerism**

We have also had to adjust to changes in volunteerism in the community. With more individuals working longer, availability of volunteers is impacted. We continue to benefit from the generosity of many residents, both young and old, who assist us with medical transportation, meal delivery, office support, and our Friendly Visitor program. In FY2000, we had a total of 127 volunteers working on behalf of the COA, volunteering a total of 9,797 hours of service at an estimated value of \$106,953. A Volunteer Recognition Breakfast was held in June 2000 in their honor. Representative Frank Hynes was the guest speaker.

### **Summary**

My staff and I continue to welcome the opportunity to serve the seniors of Scituate and their families. In meeting the challenges that face us, we appreciate the support of our Board of Directors and the many volunteers who assist us. We look forward to finding creative and resourceful solutions to better meet the needs of our community.

Respectfully submitted,

Joan F. Wright  
*Director*



## COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES

The year 2000 saw the successful completion of two major accessibility projects, namely the Town Library and the Hatherly Country Club. Additionally, a walkway was built at Egypt Beach this past summer and proved very successful in aiding access to the beach from the parking area. Several business owners have met with the members to discuss their plans and/or progress toward making their buildings accessible and, as can be readily observed, some have complied with legal requirements on their own to make their buildings accessible to all. We are most grateful for their continued cooperation.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank all members of Town Boards, Committees and Commissions for their cooperation and also to thank staff members of Town government for their hard work; for example, the construction of a portion of new sidewalk on the Driftway.

Liaison from the Council on Aging, Nancy Thode, did not seek reappointment and was replaced by Robert Horton. Joseph P. Norton continued his Liaison from the Board of Selectmen. We express our thanks to all for their efforts on our behalf. We would like to acknowledge specifically the kind cooperation of the Planning Board members and staff in matters of new construction. We are grateful also to the Friends of the Commission for their assistance and dedication during this and every year. We welcomed Page Tobin as a new member this year; the Town will be well served by her expertise.

We hope that the New Year will see even more buildings accessible to all of our residents.

Respectfully Submitted,

Thomas E. Snow, *Chairman*

*Membership:*

Robert Tarantino, *Vice-Chairman*

Charlotte Gillis, *Secretary-Treasurer*

Nina Belsen

Barbara Gillis

Gigi Linhart

Page Tobin

# CULTURAL/RECREATION

## LIBRARY DIRECTOR

In fiscal year 2000, circulation of materials from the library totaled 191,206. The state-funded delivery system brought 13,528 items to Scituate library users from other libraries. 15,893 items owned by the Scituate library were transported to other libraries to fill patron requests. An average of 1,600 people used the library each week. Throughout the year, librarians answered 19,452 reference questions. A total of 3,022 people attended 167 library-sponsored programs. These statistics reflect the fact that the library was closed for six weeks for renovation in the fall of 1999.

One hundred and four Scituate seniors participated in the grant-funded program, Scituate Action for Information Literacy (SAIL). Each participant attended four 2-hour classes. In addition, each participant received an in-depth workbook outlining the coursework. The federal grant, managed by the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, awarded \$12,991.00 to the library for computers, printers, computer furniture, workbook compilation, software, staff instruction, etc. In addition, the Friends of the Scituate Library provided the required \$6,000.00 in matching funds. Reference Librarian, Kathleen Hickey, wrote the successful grant application and managed the grant process. Scituate residents Susan Pope, Vickie Charbonneau and Jody McDonough were volunteers for various components of the project. Susan composed a portion of the workbook and co-taught the class on using the Internet. Vickie gave individualized assistance to participants during the classes. Library Trustee, Jody McDonough, wrote the section of the workbook devoted to using Microsoft Windows.

The project to improve parking for the disabled was completed this year. Now five parking places are available at the main entrance and one at the lower level entrance. Paul Scott and Dan Lydon, both from the Engineering Department of the DPW, managed the project.

The Friends of the Library, with proceeds from the membership drive and book sales, continued to support the library by funding museum passes, rental books, programs, videocassettes, CDs, paperbacks for summer reading, etc.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the many individuals, community organizations, and businesses that supported the library through donations of time and money. I would also like to thank the town and its various departments, and the community for their continued support and encouragement.

Respectfully submitted,

Kathleen Meeker, *Library Director*



## LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

This year the Scituate Library Board of Trustees has overseen the formation and approval of a new five-year strategic plan, which is available at the library. Here is a brief summary of the library's new set of goals and objectives.

1. To provide an environment that addresses the need of the people of Scituate to meet, interact, and learn with others in the community in both formal and informal settings.

Objective A: By 2005, meeting space in the library will be increased and improved so that the number of bookings a year increases to 250 and yearly attendance at meetings is at least 3000.

Objective B: To provide and promote at least 6 art exhibits yearly, and to schedule at least 6 display-case exhibits yearly.

2. Provide support for learning, both on-site and through remote access, for those users enrolled in formal programs of education and for those pursuing self-directed personal improvement in areas including, but not limited to: basic literacy, information literacy, cultural awareness, business and career information, consumer information, etc.

Objective A: To increase funding for seven additional hours of service (Fridays).

Objective B: To increase funding for new materials, on a variety of subjects, in a variety of formats, and targeted toward various ages and ability levels, by at least 5% per year.

Objective C: In order to provide assistance to library users, all staff members will attend at least one training session per year in areas including, but not limited to: providing subject-related reference assistance; utilizing the computerized library system; assisting patrons with new technology; etc.

Objective D: To create a Scituate Library website with links to the OCLN database, the specialized databases provided by OCLN, SEMLS, and the MBLC, to professionally selected websites, and to other community sites (town hall, schools, etc) by June 30, 2001.

Objective E: To improve the library skills of elementary and middle school students by creating a joint sub-committee, consisting of two members of the school committee and two library trustees, to address this issue and report to the school committee at a public meeting at least once a year.



3. To provide Scituate residents with current and easily accessible selections of fiction, periodicals, music, and film in a variety of formats, for a variety of ages, and in a variety of reading levels.

Objective A: To increase funding for current recreational materials by 5% per year.

Objective B: To add 200 titles of books on CD and 200 films on DVD by 2003.

Objective C: To evaluate the need for new display systems, new configuration of library shelving, new furnishing, and new equipment.

Objective D: Increase the circulation of materials and resources including computer usage on- and off-site by 10% by the year 2003.

4. To provide materials and information devoted to local history that have been selected and categorized by professional librarians who cooperate with other agencies devoted to maintaining the historical record of Scituate.

Objective A: Inventory and catalog on the OCLN database, all monographic local history holdings by the year 2002.

Objective B: Decide the best way to preserve and make accessible those items that are not in book format by 2003.

Objective C: Cooperate with the Scituate Historical Society and the Town Archives to identify, catalog, and promote the holdings of the three organizations by 2005.

We look forward to the support of the town's citizens and employees in carrying out these goals.

Respectfully submitted,

Jody B. McDonough, *Chair*  
*Scituate Library Board of Trustees*

## RECREATION COMMISSION

The 2000 Recreation Commission was comprised of members: Chairman, E. Stephen Chase, W. Thomas Hughes, Kathleen Judge, Joshua McKain, and Kris Phillips, and our associate members were Jane Connelly, Michelle Francis, and Paula White.

2000 proved to be a year of change and adjustment for the Recreation Department, as well as improvement. The department was moved to temporary trailers while its newly renovated offices were renovated again as part of the high school restoration project.

The move and the renovation project unfortunately caused the cancellation of a number of programs, which continues to be the case at the beginning of 2001 due to the slow progress of completing our newly re-renovated space.

In spite of that there were many bright spots, one of which was the addition of new members of our commission, who have proved to be dedicated and involved appointees.

Our improved training and supervision of lifeguard program manifested itself in a positive and rewarding summer season. Our guards responded professionally to a number of serious situations, one of which received formal recognition by the Board of Selectmen.

The Town's existing playing field situation improved with the beginning of construction of the Central Field area. However, our plans for new fields were set back when \$50,000 was not approved by Town Meeting for design and engineering for two fields at the Cushing Elementary School. The addition of new playing fields continues to be a top priority of the Commission with over 3,000 people currently using our limited space.

The Department along with the Friends of Scituate Recreation also hosts a number of special events through the year, such as: the P.J. Steverman Golf Classic, Scituate Summer Series, Annual Egg Hunt, Halloween Party, Teen Ski Trips, and the Annual Paul A. Svensen / T.K.O. Malley 's Good Sports Festival. The proceeds raised during some of these events help support the Recreation Department's programs and projects. It is our sincerest hope that we will not only provide fun family sports entertainment, while fostering community spirit and sportsmanship, but also, raise funds for a terrific cause. Among the many activities this past year the Friends of Scituate Recreation were able to do the following with some of the funds raised: we were able to donate to the Paul A. Svensen Scholarship Fund, which is given to a Scituate High School Senior annually, we also gave out our own scholarship to three

Scituate High School students. We helped to purchase equipment for the Physical Fitness Program at Scituate High School, donated to the Scituate Baseball Boosters, Scituate High School's All Night Graduation Party, and Scituate Community Christmas, co-sponsored the Annual Scituate Summer Music Series, a concert of live music for the whole family-free of charge and maintained the Steverman In-Line Rink at Scituate High School. Additionally, we purchased and installed a scoreboard at the Gates Intermediate School.

I would like to thank all who unselfishly donated their time and efforts to all of our various programs, sign-ups, etc... and especially to our staff for their diligent work this year under what proved to be difficult conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

E. Stephen Chase, *Chairman*



## SCITUATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The Scituate Historical Society experienced another event filled and productive year in 2000. The year began on a sad note with the passing of George Downton, our building supervisor, in January. George kept a careful eye on not only all of the Society's maintenance projects but the town's historic buildings as well. In July, George's friends dedicated a stone marker at the lighthouse in his memory. Fortunately for the Society and the town, Paul Miles, our Vice President of Preservation, has taken on many of George's responsibilities

In 2002 we will celebrate the 100th anniversary of the construction of Lawson Tower and Thomas W. Lawson's Dreamwold estate. An assessment of Lawson Tower completed this year showed the bell hanging frame to be in danger of failure, and that the water tank had seriously deteriorated. The bells have been removed and the new bell frame will be restored in 2001. Town officials are actively seeking grants to fund these and other critical repairs to the tower, with the hope that it will be ready for its 100th anniversary!

Because of the ever-increasing complexity of our operation, the trustees voted to engage John J. Galluzzo as Special Projects Coordinator on a full-time basis. Already the decision to bring John aboard has produced many benefits, most notably the publishing of *Images of America: Scituate*, the proceeds of which are going to the GAR Hall restoration. John enlisted the help of Fred Freitas, Carol Miles and myself as co-authors of this pictorial history that outsold all 351 of Arcadia Publishing's other titles in 2000. Even with this great success, by the time that the book's production run is over, less than 10,000 copies will have been printed; be sure that you don't miss out.

I want to thank David Corbin for all his efforts in securing another major grant for the preservation of the GAR Hall, Scituate's oldest public building. This new grant will move the hall one step closer to re-opening as a gathering place for the townsfolk, as it was for so many years.

A painting crew from the Plymouth House of Correction painted the Maritime & Irish Mossing Museum, the Gristmill, and the Little Red Schoolhouse. The work done by these crews could not have been completed this year without their efforts, as they saved us both time and money.

United States Coast Guard officials from Station-Point Allerton in Hull helped arrange for an exhibit of artwork loaned by the Commandant's Office in Washington DC at the Maritime & Irish Mossing Museum in October. Many visitors took advantage of the exhibit and the opening night party, for which Coast Guard Station-Scituate lent its boat for inspection in the parking lot.

Two distinguished visitors graced the town with their presence this year. In August, the Society coordinated a week-long visit from the Wenham Museum's traveling doll "Miss Columbia" with the local Girl Scouts, as she carried out her mission of global education. In November, the Society organized a cleanup of Chief Justice Cushing Memorial Park with the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court. Chief Justice Margaret Marshall led the cleanup, planted a commemorative tree at the site donated by Kennedy's Country Gardens, and spoke to two classes of Gates School students about the justice system.

The runway at the lighthouse now has an educational exhibit thanks to all who donated funds for a panel depicting aspects of our lighthouse's history. Proceeds from that project will fund future maintenance work there, and a dedication of the exhibit will be held in early August.

Next September we will host the annual meeting of the United States Life-Saving Service Heritage Association. This national organization selected Scituate because of our rich maritime history and our Maritime & Irish Mossing Museum.

Again this year I want to thank the many volunteers who work so hard to keep the Society running smoothly and town officials and residents for the excellent support we have received. Thank you!

Respectfully submitted,

David Ball  
*President*



## SCITUATE BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION

In 2000 the Beautification Commission continued its efforts to enhance the town's appearance in a variety of ways. Adopt-A-Lots are a major focus of the Commission and we presently have forty areas in town that are either maintained by our volunteers or have plantings and maintenance managed by the Commission. The number of perennial plantings have increased in these areas and in the fall approximately 2500 daffodil bulbs were planted in these lots and other public areas about town. We also support and coordinate the planting of window boxes by the Front Street merchants and feel that this four year project has steadily beautified the Front Street area. The entrance to Cole Parkway has been newly planted by the Commission with the help of the DPW and Grounds Division. We hope to continue to open new islands each year.

The enhancement of landscaping at four traffic islands located at Route 3A and Route 123, Route 3A and Henry Turner Bailey Road, and Route 3A and First Parish Road is a major undertaking of the Commission. We expect that the matured landscaping will beautify the gateways to Scituate for years to come. Our annual Business Appreciation Award was presented to GATHERINGS for its outside flower design throughout the year. Volunteer Appreciation Award recipients were Ted DiCristoforo, Bob Dunbar and Margaret Lyle.

In December the Town Pier Christmas tree was once again a gift of the Beautification Commission to complement the Santa Stroll on Front Street.

The Commission looks forward to continuing its efforts in the coming year and thanks all of those who have volunteered and supported our Commission to enhance the natural beauty of Scituate.

Respectfully submitted,

Joan M. Barbary  
Barbara Sullivan  
*Co-Chairpersons*



# PLUS

## APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

### AFFIRMATIVE ACTION OFFICER

Richard H. Agnew, 2001  
*Town Administrator*

### ANIMAL CONTROL BOARD

Susan D'Arcangelo, *Chairman* 2003  
Jane Granstrom 2002  
Cynthia Hazen 2001  
Nilah MacDonald 2002  
Susan A. Phippen, *Liaison*

### ARCHIVIST

Elizabeth Foster, *Archivist* 2001

### BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION

Joan Barbary, *Chairman* 2003  
Beverly Bruce 2002  
Barbara Crane 2002  
Diane Dunbar 2002  
Mary Ellen Higgins 2002  
Rosemary Jewett 2001  
Kathy McCormack 2003  
Judith Mullin 2003  
Mary Jane Riordan 2001  
Rita Rozen 2001  
Barbara Sullivan 2003  
Cathy Sullivan 2001  
Joseph P. Norton, *Liaison*

### BOARD OF HEALTH

Mark E. Robinson, *Chairman* 2003  
Robert E. Hopkins III 2002  
Francis M. Lynch 2001  
Susan A. Phippen, *Liaison*

### BY-LAW REVIEW COMMISSION

Robert A. Fasanella, *Chairman* 2001  
Nancy Adams 2003  
Christopher Mirarchi 2002  
Ellsworth F. Spear, Jr. 2002  
Matthew Tobin 2003  
David K. Millard, *Associate*  
Susan A. Phippen, *Liaison*

### CABLE TELEVISION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

John V. Rodley, *Chairman* 2001  
David Allen 2001  
Vincent Kalishes 2003  
David K. Larkin 2002  
Thomas Reilly 2001  
Richard Smith 2001  
Ronald Wheatley 2002  
William R. Williams 2003  
Thomas Wlodyka 2003  
Andrew Emmerson, *Associate*  
Joseph P. Norton, *Liaison*

### CITIZEN'S REPRESENTATIVE TO THE SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

David J. Hines 2002

### COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES

Thomas Snow, *Chairman* 2001  
Nina Belsan 2003  
Barbara Gillis 2002  
Charlotte Gillis 2003  
Gigi Linhart 2002  
Robert Tarantino 2001  
Paige Tobin 2002  
Joseph P. Norton, *Liaison*  
Robert Horton, COA *Liaison*

**CONSERVATION  
COMMISSION**

Allan Mayberry Greenberg, 2003  
*Chairman*  
Adam Brodsky 2003  
Timothy Fitzgerald 2003  
Patricia M. Jones 2002  
Kristen Knotts 2002  
Francis Litchfield 2001  
Lisa Tompson 2001  
Janet Fairbanks, *Associate*  
Susan A. Phippen, *Liaison*  
Elinor Foley, *Planning Board,*  
*Liaison*

**CONSTABLES**

John Y. Brady 2003  
Kevin J. Dalton 2001  
William G. English, Jr. 2002  
Evelyn S. Ferreira 2003  
James R. Hearn 2002  
Mark S. Mitchell 2002  
Michael C. Moore 2003  
Michael R. Parker 2002  
Richard E. Ramponi 2001  
Todd Reardon 2001  
Thomas Reilly 2003  
John K. Ross 2001  
Harvey W. Russ 2003

**COUNCIL ON AGING**

Susan C. Ryan, *Chairman* 2002  
Kristen Gotter 2003  
Kimberly Grim 2003  
Virginia Heffernan 2003  
Robert Horton 2001  
Joseph Koehler 2001  
Susan C. Millard 2002  
Rudolph Mitchell 2001  
Patricia A. Paglierani 2002  
Linda Hart, *Assoctate*  
Diane Wells, *Associate*  
Ann Field, *Associate*  
Richard W. Lane, *Liaison*

**DIRECTOR OF VETERAN  
SERVICES**

Richard H. Agnew, 2001  
*Town Administrator*

**AGENT OF VETERANS  
BENEFITS/  
CUSTODIAN OF VETERANS  
GRAVES**

Patrick F. X. Lenaghan 2001

**FAIR HOUSING OFFICER**

Richard H. Agnew, 2001  
*Town Administrator*

**FENCE VIEWER**

Tom Carr 2001  
Herbert Dwyer 2001  
Kevin Sneyd 2001

**FIELD DRIVER**

Neil Duggan 2001

**GRANTS COMMITTEE**

Kathleen C. Brandow  
Rosemary Dobie  
Elinor Foley  
Roland Garneau  
Michael McGurl  
Marty Morrill  
Donna Shecrallah  
Douglas Smith  
Frank Snow  
Susan A. Phippen, *Liaison*

**LICENSING AGENT**

Det. Sergeant  
W. Michael Stewart 2001

**LOCAL AUCTION PERMIT  
AGENT**

Richard H. Agnew, 2001  
*Town Administrator*



**MASSACHUSETTS BAY  
TRANSPORTATION  
AUTHORITY  
REPRESENTATIVE**

Richard H. Agnew, 2001  
*Town Administrator*  
Gretchen Mirarchi, *Alternate Mbr.*

**METROPOLITAN AREA  
PLANNING COUNCIL  
REPRESENTATIVE**

William Limbacher 2001

**NORTH RIVER COMMISSION**

Richard W. Lane 2001  
Joseph P. Norton, *Alternate* 2001

**OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE**

Carl Pipes, *Chairman*  
Vincent Bucca  
Thomas Hughes  
Patricia Jones  
David Nellis  
Joseph Norton  
Charles Sparrell  
Lance Van Lenten  
Ethel Wheatley

**PLYMOUTH COUNTY  
ADVISORY BOARD**

Susan A. Phippen 2001

**PUBLIC BUILDING  
COMMISSION**

Edward V. DiSalvio, Jr.,  
*Chairman* 2002  
Richard A. Coughlin 2001  
Anthony P. D'Onofrio 2003  
Michael L. Fournier 2003  
Frank Snow 2001  
Shawn Harris, *Liaison*  
Richard H. Agnew,  
*Town Administrator, Ex. Officio*

**RECREATION COMMISSION**

Steven Chase, *Chairman* 2001  
Michelle Francis 2003  
Kathleen Judge 2003  
Joshua McKain 2002  
Paula White 2003  
Kris Phillips, *Associate*  
Walter T. Hughes, *Associate*  
Jane Connolly, *Associate*  
Richard W. Lane, *Liaison*

**BOARD OF REGISTRARS**

Kathleen Donahue 2002  
William J. Francis 2003  
Anne C. Torrey 2001  
Barbara J. Maffucci, *Town Clerk*

**SCITUATE CULTURAL  
COUNCIL**

Martha Tenney, *Chairperson* 2001  
Patricia Brennan 2001  
Anne Dickinson 2001  
Karen Frey 2001  
Jane Noonan 2001  
Lisa Rafferty 2001  
Jill D. Vose 2001

**SOUTH SHORE COALITION**

William Limbacher 2001  
Ann Burbine  
(B.O.S. designee) 2001

**SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY  
ACTION COUNCIL**

Joseph P. Norton 2001

**SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL  
SCHOOL DISTRICT  
REPRESENTATIVE**

Marie (Val) Baker 2002



**STREET ACCEPTANCE  
COMMITTEE**  
Susan A. Phippen, *Chairman,*  
    *Board of Selectmen*  
W. Scott Roberts,  
    *Advisory Committee*  
William Limbacher,  
    *Planning Board*  
Paul M. Scott,  
    *Department of Public Works*

**SURVEYOR OF LUMBER/  
MEASURER OF WOOD AND  
BARK**  
Harold E. McLaughlin, Jr.      2001

**TOWN ACCOUNTANT**  
Mary J. Gallagher              2001

**ASSISTANT TOWN  
ACCOUNTANT**  
Judith L. Marden              2001

**TOWN ADMINISTRATOR**  
Richard H. Agnew

**TOWN COUNSEL**  
Kopelman & Paige, P.C.

**TOWN FOREST COMMISSION**  
Richard H. McCormack      2001  
Ray Litchfield              2001

**TRAFFIC RULES AND  
REGULATIONS COMMITTEE**  
Linda Bustead, *Chairman*      2001  
Melissa Boynton              2001  
John Murphy                  2001  
Paul M. Scott                  2001  
Brian Stewart                  2001  
Shawn Harris, *Liaison*  
William Limbacher,  
    *Planning Board Liaison*

**WATERWAYS COMMISSION**  
James Casey, *Chairman*      2002  
William DeCoste              2002  
Charles B. Harris              2003  
Donald Hourihan              2001  
Anthony Jones                  2001  
John J. Martin                  2003  
William J. Reid                  2001  
Jeffrey Sill                      2003  
Elmer Pooler, *Harbormaster*  
Donald Field, *Associate*  
Tucker Patterson, *Associate*  
Edward C. Tibbetts, *Associate*  
Shawn Harris and Joseph P.  
Norton, *Liaisons*  
Jonathan Warner, *Planning Board*  
    *Liaison*

**WOMPATUCK STATE PARK  
ADVISORY COUNCIL**  
Allerton Bonney              2001  
Samuel Tilden                  2001

**ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS**  
C. Wallace Arcand, *Chairman*   2002  
John Y. Brady                  2003  
Edward C. Tibbetts              2001  
Brian Sullivan (1st alternate)   2001  
Stephen Corsaro (2nd alternate) 2003  
Susan A. Phippen, *Liaison*  
Kathleen Brandow,  
    *Planning Board Liaison*

## APPOINTED BY TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

### ADMINISTRATOR'S OFFICE

Sheila M. Manning, *Secretary*

### SELECTMEN'S OFFICE

Kimberley A. Donovan, *Secretary*

### ACCOUNTANT'S OFFICE

Carol A. Mulkern, *Senior Clerk*

### ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER

Kimberly D. Gilsdorf

### ASSESSOR'S OFFICE

Stephen Jarzembowski, *Director of Assessing*

Winifred K. VonKahle, *Chief Clerk*

Nancy L. Thode, *Clerk*

### CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

Edward J. Hurley, *Fire Chief*

### CONSERVATION

Vincent J. Kalishes, III, *Agent*

Carol Logue, *Secretary*

### FIRE DEPARTMENT

Edward J. Hurley, *Fire Chief*

Charles W. Curran, Jr. *Deputy Fire Chief*

Annemarie Waugh, *Chief Clerk*

George O. Anderson, *Captain*

Terence M. Dwyer, *Captain*

Brian V. McGowan, *Captain*

William A. Sestito, *Captain*

David W. Egan, *Lieutenant*

Alfred P. Elliot, *Lieutenant*

Joseph F. McDonough, *Lieutenant*

John P. Murphy, *Lieutenant*

David E. Bortolotto

Brian Clark

John A. Crane, Jr.

Bartley J. Curran

David A. Desler

Scott P. Dion

John F. Dolan, Jr.

John J. Donohue

Mark A. Donovan

Michael Donovan

Peter P. Downes

Robert C. Greek

David Hermance

Thomas G. Hernan

Charles F. Hollis

Scott B. Hollis

Richard A. Judge

Richard J. Kelly

Michael E. Keough

Francis J. Kiley

Elena Macchio

Paul MacPherson

Donna M. McGrath

Daniel I. Mendes

Brian M. Petrone

Michael D. Regan

John D. Reidy

Robert G. Rizzotto

Raymond D. Sanborn, Jr.

Albert P. Shea

Barry Shea

James Shea

John F. Smith

Kenneth E. Souther

Kevin Spitz

Michael B. Stanley

Richard A. Walden

Joseph West

Richard Yanosick

### FIRE DISPATCHERS

William Butler

Richard P. Handrahan

Matthew Regan

Detrie C. Vacha

Douglas Whoriskey



**FOREST FIRE WARDEN**

Edward J. Hurley, *Fire Chief*

**HARBORMASTER**

Elmer E. Pooler

**Assistant to Harbormaster**

Mark Patterson

**Assistant Harbormaster/Clerk****Dispatcher**

Sandra E. Higgins

**Assistant Harbormasters**

Robert Douglas

Edward Gibbons

Shawn Kelly

Peter S. Lincoln

Leo McDonough

Joseph P. Noble

Richard O'Connell

Christopher Scanzillo

**Marina**

Nicholas Anderson, *Maintenance*

Lewis S. Evans, *Security*

Charles P. Patterson, *Security*

Marius Varner, *Maintenance*

Thomas Watson, Sr., *Security*

**HEALTH DEPARTMENT**

Jennifer F. Sullivan, *Director*

Priscilla Mullin, *Secretary*

Eileen F. Scotti, *Public Health  
Nurse*

**INSPECTIONS DEPARTMENT**

Neil F. Duggan, *Building  
Commissioner/ZEO*

Nancy E. Corcoran, *Secretary*

Philip VonInderstein, *Gas &  
Plumbing Inspector*

Todd Amelang, *Assistant Gas &  
Plumbing Inspector*

Thomas Stone, *Assistant Gas &  
Plumbing Inspector*

Walter R. Faria, *Wiring Inspector*

Dana J. Richard, *Assistant Wiring  
Inspector*

Donald Robbins, *Sealer of Weights  
& Measures*

**INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS**

Kimberly Gilsdorf

**LIBRARY**

Kathleen Meeker, *Director*

Antonia Snee, *Assistant Director*

Kathleen Hickey, *Adult Services  
Librarian*

Josephine VonInderstein, *Children's  
Librarian*

Donna J. Abruzzi, *Technician*

Alice Beal, *Technician*

Kristen Fahey, *Technician*

Susan B. Frankel, *Technician*

Claire Kisker, *Technician*

Mary Lou McCann, *Technician*

Mary Elizabeth Moran, *Technician*

Joyce A. Sheehan,  
*Technician/Cataloger*

**PLANNING DEPARTMENT**

Laura Harbottle, *Town Planner*

Merrilyn O'Brien, *Secretary*

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Thomas R. Neilen, *Chief*

Brian E. Stewart, *Lieutenant*

Faith M. Elliot, *Chief Clerk*

Cindi MacDonald,  
*Prosecutions Clerk/Parking Clerk*

W. Michael Stewart,  
*Detective/Sergeant*

Cary S. Coveney,  
*Detective/Sergeant*

Michael V. Ladrigan, *Sergeant*

John C. Rooney, Jr., *Sergeant*

Michael J. O'Hara, *Sergeant*

Alfred C. Coyle, *Sergeant*



**Police Officers**

Victor C. Barrows  
Kenneth L. Bates  
Domenic D'Arcangelo  
Jean M. Evans  
James A. Gilmartin  
Timothy J. Goyette  
Mark T. Hamacher  
Jeffrey A. Harrison  
Richard M. Johnson  
Rawson R. Lowrance  
Frederick G. Malouf, III  
Suzanne K. McDonough  
Paul M. Norton  
Robert F. Rappold, Jr.  
Michael A. Stewart  
Kevin D. Talbot  
Thomas L. Twigg  
Harold B. Westcott  
William F. Whittier, III  
Arthur O. Wood, III

**Police Dispatchers**

Laura C. Coyne  
Theresa M. Duggan  
Jacquelynn J. Morganelli  
Gerald O'Brien  
Mary E. Rappold

**PUBLIC WORKS****DEPARTMENT**

Anthony Antonello, *Director*  
Pauline Walsh, *Secretary*

**Engineering Division**

Paul M. Scott, *Supervisor*  
Luella M. Cheverie, *Secretary*  
Daniel T. Lydon  
James A. Montanari

**Buildings & Grounds Division**

George W. Story, *Supervisor*  
George L. Cabozzi  
George S. DeCoste, Jr.  
Raffele DeVito  
John Ford

Charles Heman  
Lawrence A. Jenkins  
Francis X. Lydon  
Kevin E. Lydon  
John Rousseau

**Highway Division**

Michael Breen, *Supervisor*  
Lisa Soper, *Clerk/Dispatcher*  
Peter Acker  
William A. Brooke  
Pedro Goncalves  
Kevin Michalkiewicz  
Robert Patterson  
Raymond D. Sanborn  
Thomas Smith  
Wallace Young

**Sewer Division**

Robert Rowland, *Supervisor*  
Carol Perry, *Clerk*  
Louis Gifford  
Edward Roach  
John S. Small

Edwin Sullivan

**Transfer Station**

Michael J. Kelley, *Security*  
Bruce P. Johnston  
Stephen Blair  
Bruce Johnston

**Water**

Eugene Babin, *Supervisor*  
Donna Sladen, *Chief Clerk*  
Quincie-Anne Cutler, *Clerk*  
William L. Clapp  
James DeBarros  
Michael F. Dwight  
David Flaherty  
William J. Jacobucci  
Peter F. McKay  
Edward H. O'Connor  
Douglas Stone  
Robert Sylvester

**RECREATION**

Jennifer McCormack, *Director*  
Kimberly Peters, *Administrative Assistant*

**SENIOR SERVICES**

Joan F. Wright, *Director*  
Debora O’Neil, *Outreach Coordinator*  
Emma Penti, *Outreach Worker*  
Mary Dean, *Program Coordinator*  
Diane Jordan, *Administrative Assistant*

**SHELLFISH CONSTABLES**

Joseph Strazdes  
Jack Clifford, *Assistant*  
Laurence Swain, *Assistant*  
Jared Fitzgerald, *Assistant*

**SUPERINTENDENT OF  
INSECT AND PEST CONTROL**

George W. Story

**TOWN CLERK’S OFFICE**

Phyllis Flynn, *Assistant Town Clerk*  
Ann E.Cusick, *Administrative Assistant*

**TREASURER/COLLECTOR’S  
OFFICE**

Mildred E. Davies,  
*Deputy Collector*  
Sheila Killourhy,  
*Assistant Treasurer*  
Christine Johnson,  
*Clerk/Bookkeeper*  
Barbara Whittaker,  
*Clerk/Bookkeeper*

**APPOINTED BY TOWN MODERATOR**

**ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

Frank Regan, <i>Chairman</i>	2001
Francis L. Colpoys, Jr.	2003
Kathleen B. Donahue	2002
Mark D’Onofrio	2002
Charles Lawrence	2003
Marla K. Minier	2001
Andrew J. O’Brien	2001
W. Scott Roberts	2003

**CAPITAL PLANNING COMMITTEE**

Andrew J. O’Brien	2001
John Clancy	2003
James Pollard	2001
Frank Snow	2002
Richard H. Agnew, <i>Ex Officio</i>	

**2000  
ELECTED OFFICIALS**

<i>Office</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
MODERATOR	Peter D. Leavitt	2001
SELECTMEN	Susan Phippen, Chair	2002
	Shawn Harris	2002
	Richard W. Lane	2003
	Joseph P. Norton	2001
	Vacant	2001
ASSESSORS	Leo D. McNiff, Chair	2002
	Joseph P. Sullivan, Jr.	2003
	Alfred Avila	2001
TOWN CLERK	Barbara J. Maffucci	2003
TREASURER / COLLECTOR	Brendan F. Lynch	2002
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	Charles F. Field, Jr., Chair	2001
	Michael Hayes	2002
	Mary Mason	2002
	Marguerite T. Soccorso	2001
	Margaret C. Sullivan	2003
PLANNING BOARD	Elinor M. Foley, Chair	2003
	Kathleen Brandow	2001
	William F. Limbacher, Jr.	2002
	David Nellis	2002
	Jonathan Warner	2001
LIBRARY TRUSTEES	Jody B. McDonough, Chair	2001
	Elise Beaulieu	2002
	Kevin R. Carlteon	2001
	Marian A. Graczyk	2003
	Richard E. Sherrill	2003
	Nancy Verseckes	2002
HOUSING AUTHORITY	Malcolm F. Hall, Chair	2005
	Marshall J. Jeannero	2003
	John K. Ross	2001
	John J. Harrigan	2004
	Ethel Wheatley (Governor's Appt.)	2001



## INDEX

Advisory Committee . . . . .	10
Aging, Council on . . . . .	209
Animal Shelter . . . . .	161
Appointments:	
Selectmen . . . . .	222
Town Administrator . . . . .	226
Town Moderator . . . . .	229
Assessors, Board of . . . . .	55
Beautification Commission . . . . .	221
Building Commissioner/ZEO . . . . .	156
Capital Planning Committee . . . . .	148
Conservation Commission . . . . .	139
Disabilities, Commission on . . . . .	213
Elected Officials . . . . .	230
Fire Department . . . . .	154
Gas Inspectors . . . . .	157
Grants Committee . . . . .	152
Harbormaster . . . . .	159
Health, Board of . . . . .	204
Historical Society . . . . .	219
Library Director . . . . .	214
Library Trustees . . . . .	215
MAPC . . . . .	143
Memoriam, In. . . . .	5
Planning Board . . . . .	141
Plumbing Inspectors . . . . .	157
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension . . . . .	168
Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project . . . . .	165
Police Department . . . . .	153
Preservation of Scituate's Heritage . . . . .	137
Public Building Commission . . . . .	151
Public Works . . . . .	170
Recreation Commission . . . . .	217
Registrars, Board of . . . . .	146
School Committee . . . . .	176
Scituate Statistics . . . . .	4
Sealer of Weights & Measures . . . . .	158
Selectmen, Board of . . . . .	6
Shellfish Department . . . . .	162
South Shore Regional Vocational Technical High School . . . . .	201

Superintendent of Schools . . . . .	179
Directory . . . . .	188
Committee Meetings . . . . .	189
High School Honor Roll . . . . .	190
Graduating Class . . . . .	192
Awards . . . . .	194
Scholarships . . . . .	195
Telephone Directory . . . . .	Back Cover
Town Accountant . . . . .	11
Town Administrator . . . . .	8
Town Archives . . . . .	147
Town Clerk . . . . .	57
Special Town Meeting (February 14, 2000) . . . . .	59
Presidential Primary (March 7, 2000) . . . . .	61
Special Town Meeting (March 20, 2000) . . . . .	66
Annual Town Meeting (March 20, 2000) . . . . .	74
Annual Town Election (April 15, 2000) . . . . .	105
State Primary (September 19, 2000) . . . . .	107
State Election (November 7, 2000) . . . . .	112
Special Town Meeting (November 20, 2000) . . . . .	122
Births . . . . .	125
Marriages . . . . .	130
Deaths . . . . .	132
Town Collector of Taxes . . . . .	56
Town Counsel . . . . .	150
Town Moderator . . . . .	9
Traffic Rules & Regulations Committee . . . . .	175
Treasurer . . . . .	56
Waterways Commission . . . . .	163
Wiring Inspectors . . . . .	158



*Printing & Binding by  
J & R Graphics, Hanover  
800-852-2252*





# TOWN OF SCITUATE

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

<b>EMERGENCY</b> .....	<b>911</b>
Business .....	545-8748
Fire Chief .....	545-8749

## POLICE DEPARTMENT (604 Chief Justice Cushing Way)

<b>EMERGENCY</b> .....	<b>911</b>
Code Enforcement (Animal Control) .....	545-8709

## ANIMAL SHELTER (Driftway) .....

545-8703

## TOWN OFFICES (600 Chief Justice Cushing Way)

Accountant .....	545-8710
Assessor .....	545-8712
Beach Stickers .....	545-8741
Building Inspector/Zoning .....	545-8716
Conservation Commission .....	545-8721
Collector .....	545-8718
Council on Aging (27 Brook Street) .....	545-8722
Harbormaster (100 Cole Parkway) .....	545-8724
Health Board .....	545-8725
Landfill Stickers .....	545-8731
Library (85 Branch Street) .....	545-8727
Parking Clerk .....	545-8741
Planning Board .....	545-8730
Public Works Administration .....	545-8731
Public Works Engineering .....	545-8732
Public Works Grounds .....	545-8733
Public Works Highway .....	545-8734
Public Works Water .....	545-8735
Public Works Waste Water .....	545-8736
Recreation (Jenkins School, Vinal Ave) .....	545-8738
Selectmen .....	545-8740
Town Administrator .....	545-8741
Town Clerk .....	545-8744
Treasurer .....	545-8718
Veterans .....	545-8715

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT (606 Chief Justice Cushing Way)

Business Office .....	545-8789
Curriculum/Special Services .....	545-8779
Early Childhood .....	545-8775
Metco Office .....	545-8755
No School line .....	545-8787
Personnel Office .....	545-8769
Pre Kindergarten .....	545-8785
School Lunch Program .....	545-8788
Superintendent's Office .....	545-8759
Transportation & Maintenance .....	545-8787

## SCHOOLS

High School .....	545-8750
High School Guidance .....	545-8754
Gates Middle School .....	545-8760
Cushing Elementary .....	545-8770
Hatherly Elementary .....	545-8780
Wampatuck Elementary .....	545-8790

VISIT THE OFFICIAL TOWN WEBSITE AT [www.town.scituate.ma.us](http://www.town.scituate.ma.us)